

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

520

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

**COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI**

Roll 520

Eighteenth Infantry, E - Ge



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

Washington: 1962

750
Earhart Samuel J

Co 10, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764428	26	7766383
2	7764529	27	36633945
3	7764629	28	Claim No. 15
4	7764779	29	
5	7764878	30	
6	7764968	31	
7	7765051	32	
8	7765124	33	
9	7757235	34	
10	7765168	35	
11	7765232	36	
12	7765306	37	
13	7765377	38	
14	7765446	39	
15	7765513	40	
16	7765650	41	
17	7765577	42	
18	7765686	43	
19	7765773	44	
20	7765861	45	
21	7765943	46	
22	7766021	47	
23	7766098	48	
24	7766195	49	
25	7766298	50	

Book Mark: Claim No. 15

See also

E.

18.

Mo

Samuel J. Earhart.

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Claim No. 15.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

December 26th 1867.

Correct this man's name on the
records of Federal Prisoners of War
to read Samuel J. Earhart.
instead of S. S. Earhart.

A. M. Muzzey.

E

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$428, 1865; drawn since \$36⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$210⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Veteran, Promoted
from Pvt to Sargent Feb. 1. 1864.

Mustered in Feb 10. 64. Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:



18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Goodwin

E.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mah & apl*, 186 *↑*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Foravis

E

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Harb

Copyist

E

18

Mo.

Samuel J Earhart

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Wark

Copyist

E

18

Mo.

Samuel J Earhart

Serjt, Co. D, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mark

3

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart
Sergeant, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Sergeant, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Prescrip

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Barb

E

18

Mo.

Samuel J Earhart
Sergeant, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

26 art

E.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart,
Brig., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(168)

J. A. Funk,

Copy

E.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart.
Serg't., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2nd Feb., 1864.

Present or absent: Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran
Service. Appointed Serg't.
by Reg't order no 20. 1st Feb.
1864.

No Muster Out or Muster In Roll
to re-enlist as yet we

Book marked

(358)

J. A. Funk.

Copyist

C.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Eucharl.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 a P.M., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan.
1864 by reason of re-enlistment
as Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

J. M. Hunk

E.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart.
Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov^{2nd} & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. R. Funk.

Copyist

E.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart.
Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Hunt.

E.

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Carhart.

Corp., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July^{3d} August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Furt.

C.

18

Mo.

Samuel Carnart

Sol, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

8

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Carmack

Nov, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Promoted to
corporal March
1. 863.*

Book mark:

(258)

Samuel A. Carmack

Copyist

0

18

Mo.

James G. Cairns

Cairns, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

James G. Cairns

E

18

Mo.

Sam. J. Eurbart
Pri, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)
of the organization named above

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Station *St Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

C 18 10.

Sgt. W. S. Small

Co. D, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov - Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Discharged

Nov 1862

Dec 1862

Book mark:

E. 18 Mo

Samuel A. Carhart

Pri, Co D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8, Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action Apr 6th
1862

Book mark:

Carhart

Co | 18 | Mo.

Samuel J. Cochran
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Missing in action
Apr 6 " 1862

Book mark: _____

Cammack

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Earhart

Private, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Missing in action*

Taken prisoner Battle

Shiloh Tenn Apr 6-62

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

Samuel J. Warkent

....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Missing in action*

at 5/6/62

Book mark:.....

C

18

Mo.

Samuel Shuckhart

Ch^l, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*

6th of April near Elliptical
San Diego

Book mark: _____

Mo.

_____, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent..... Present +

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Copyright

18

Mo.

Charles D. Smith

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Frederick, Robert
Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 11, 1861, 1861.Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 20*, 1861.Where *Warrenton, Mo*

Period _____ years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Claim No 15*

Earhart, Samuel J.

—, Co. D

18

Regt

Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Dec. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel J. Robert desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Six years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.
the First day of February 1864

Witness:

Geo. W. [Signature]

Samuel J. Robert

No. 6

Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.

February 1st 1864,

By W. H. Hemmick Capt
18th Regiment of Ind Vol Infy.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
1st Reg't of Ind Vol Infy.

Discharged Jan 1st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, Samuel J. Earhart born in Lucas Co
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty six years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel J. Earhart do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville
this 1st day of February, 1864, } Samuel J. Earhart
BEFORE Geo. W. H. Smith }
Cap.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Smith
Surgeon, 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Six feet
One & half inches high.

Wm. H. Smith
Cap. 18th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February, 1864, at Unionville Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers, as

Wm. H. Smith
Cap. 18th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers,

C. C. Muehlen

No. 930

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Samuel J. Carhart

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Hartford Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

roll dated 13 Aug 1/62, sick in Hosp. St Louis
Present " " 30 "
" " Oct 31 "

Adjutant General's Office.

, 187 .

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Garhardt						B. Bruce	26			
David						" "	23	2		
Garhart Samuel J.	P.	18	Mo	L	G	" A	61	2		
						Ex.	1	108		

Captured at *Shiloh April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*6*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186*6*, of _____

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala May 28*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*6*.

Copied by *Gen. Claims No 18. 18. Mo Vol.*

⁷⁵¹
+ Earl George D

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758342	36633854
2	7758445	
3	7758550	
4	7758648	
5	7758816	
6	7758882	
7	7758955	
8	7759026	
9	7759041	
10	7759118	
11	7759219	
12	7759294	
13	7759352	
14	7759423	
15	7759593	
16	7759511	
17	7759641	
18	7759743	
19	7759843	
20	7759945	
21	7760042	
22	7760130	
23	7760222	
24	7760306	
25	7760391	

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

George D. East
Serg't, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

McLouvillle Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *30 Apr* _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan*, 1865; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *48*⁶⁵100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$ *210*100; due \$ *170*100

Remarks: *Vet. Vol. Promoted
from Pvt to Capt & from
Capt to Serg't. 1 Feb 64
& 1 Jan 65. Absent on
furlough since 20th June
65.*

Book mark: _____

G. F. Evans

18

Mo.

George D. Earb.

Sergeant, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Furlough since 20 June 65.*

Book mark:

P. H. Evans

E

18

Mo.

George E. Carb.

Sergeant, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Capt
to Surgt 1st Jan'y 65 per
P.O. No.*

Book mark:

H. P. Evans

E

18

Mo.

George W. Eari

Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted Surg from
Corpl. 15 date from
Jan 05 per R.C. No 0.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George L. Earl

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

E

18

Mo.

George L. Eari

Comp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Also

E

18

Mo.

George R. Earl

Corp, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alcock

E

18

Mo.

George A. Earl

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Alfred

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Smith, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*George E. Carr**Carr*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Reenlisted in 1st Vol.*
Promoted to Capt per
*R.O. no. 20.**No muster out or Muster In*
to reenlist as 1st Vol

Book mark:

George E. Eni
Eni, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:.....

50

18

Mo.

George E. Lane

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George D. Eadie

Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt
from private Sept 1863*

Book mark:

Rec'd

E

18

Mo.

George E. Earl

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

See

18

Mo.

George C. Carl

H., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7/June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieved to ranks*

from 1st Mar 23 to 3

by order comd's officer.

Book mark:

C.

18

Mo.

James S. Carl

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8th, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George H. Carl

Cpt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

E

18

Mo.

George L. Carl

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner at
Shiloh, Tenn. Apr 6/62.

Book mark;

18

Mo.

George A. Carl

Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. 8 Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at
Shiloh, Tenn. 4/4/62.*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George R. Earl

Sergeant, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Taken at Shiloh July 6. 1862

Book mark:

Cameron

18

Mo.

George I. Earl
1st, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Prisoner of War
Taken at Battle of Hatch
Texas Apr 1 - 1862

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George R Earl

Serge, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Since April 6. 1862

Book mark:

Cameron

C

18

Mo.

George R. Carl

Sergeant, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for W. C. & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: W. C. & since the
Battle of Pittsburg. Tenn.
April 6 & 7. Subscribed
to be a Prisoner.

Book mark:

Johnny

C

18

Mo.

George D Carl

Serge, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 Febr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carroll

E

18

Mo.

George R. Earl

Sergeant Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 2nd Sergeant
July 25-1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Camryn

C

18

Mo.

George R. Earl

Sergeant, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp. Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Sun Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camison

Carl, George S.
Priv, Co. "A", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 757

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 28th - 1864.

Name, George D. East

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Sm. Co Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty
Days

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Earl.	Geo. D.	P	18	Md.	a.	Ex	3	108		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Aikens Landing, Va. Oct. 19, 1862, of _____, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 :

Copied by *Joe*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George D. Carl desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am thirty-three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gullucka Tenn
the thirteenth day of January 1864
Witness: St. R. L. Jagan George D. Carl

2^a enlistment; last served in Company (A)
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.
Discharged December 31st 1863.

George D. Carl
Volunteered at Gullucka Tenn
January 1864.
By Capt. Wm. H. Hensstreet
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

No. 7

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lucile, Lin Co

I, George D. Earl born in Saratoga Co.
in the State of New York aged 33 years,
and by occupation a joiner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 1st day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George D. Earl do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Westfield, Tenn.

this 1st day of February 1864,

BEFORE

George D. Earl
Westfield, Tenn.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Gault
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet
8 3/4 inches high.

James H. Matthews Capt
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18 Regiment of Inf. Mo. Volunteers, on
the 11 day of Feb, 1864, at Westfield, Tenn.

Wm. Westfield
18th Regt. Mo. Vols

752
Earl James V.
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758341	26
2	7758444	27
3	7758549	28
4	7758647	29
5	7758802	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13	-	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

18

Mo.

James V. Earl

1st Supt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged June 14
1862. Final Settlements
given.

Age not shown.

Name not borne on subsequent
Rolls of the Co

Book mark:

Camery

E

18

Mo.

James T. Carl

Reg't Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: App'd 1st Lieut and
assigned to the Command
of Co. A. April 18. 1862
The Capt James C. Price
Comdg Co. E. 1st Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

Carroll

E

18

Mo.

James T. Earl

1st Serg., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at Home since
the 19 Feby 1862. Excused.

Book mark:

James T. Earl

E

18

Mo.

James V. Earl

1st Sigs Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Elected 1st Sergeant
July 25. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Camery

(268)

Copyright

E

18

Mo.

James V. Earl
1st Regt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1861.

Where Linn Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Lameron

Earl James V.

1st Inf. Co. "A", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel 469 1255
39

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
IN THE CASE OF

James V. Ward
a 1st Sergeant Co. A
18th Reg't of Mass. Vol.
June 14

Approved
Thos. Miles
Surgeon
Dept. Sent Gen. Office
Sept 22/62

Gen. T. D. ...
COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HALL

Received (A. G. Office), 186

Wm. H. Kelly
Extra or Garrison
Hed.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

1st Supt. James V Earl of Captain *Jonas Demmon's*
Co. B Company, [i], of the *18* Regiment of ~~United States~~
 the *18* , was enlisted by *Capt. Goring* , of
 the *18* Regiment of *Co. B* , at *Gauche Mo.*
 on the *23* day of *July*, 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Saratoga Co.* in the State of *Mich. Mo.* , is *36*
 years of age, *6* feet — inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer* . During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *00* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James V Earl* of
 Captain *Jonas Demmon's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1131, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Phthisis Pulmon
alis, having haemoptysis, & debility, has been in Genl
7400 ft 14 1/2 months, Refuge.
Genl Hospital near N. Refuge.
St. Louis, Mo. June 13th 1862
 DISCHARGED this *14th* day of *June*, 1862, at *St. Louis Mo.*
Surgeon, U.S.A.

Col. Commanding the Post

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability. *St. Louis Mo.*

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATES.)

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

James V. Earl

Sgt of Company *A*

18 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged June 14/12.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James V. Earl
 Rank: Sergeant Company: A Regiment: 18th
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Clerk.

753
Earle, George D

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

754
Earley Josiah

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 Earley Josiah	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

⁷⁵⁵
Early Charles
Co K, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775619	25
2	7775775	27
3	7775853	28
4	7775927	29
5	8425-A-1875	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8425-A-080 & B. 73

See also

E

18

Mo.

Charles Early

, Co. K, 18th Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8425. A. 1873

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

January 17th 1874.

Admitted to Depot Genl. Hospital
Cairo Ill. March 27th 1862. for
treatment for Chronic Diarrhoea
and was discharged the Service
April 30 1862. for disability -
Chronic Diarrhoea. There is no
Certificate of disability in his case
on file.

A. M. Muzzy

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

Charles Eakin
Pvt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged at
Cairo Ill in January

Age not shown. No record
of Muster in. Name not
before on subsequent Rolls
of this Co

Book mark:

W. H. F. Hall

E

18

Mo.

Charles Earle
P.M.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged
Served in
1872

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Charles Earle

104.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: in sick at Hospital
Cairo Ills. since 26 March 62
Discharged for disability
Papers sent April 21/62
to him at Cairo

Book mark: See 8415. a. 950. 213. 73

E

18

Mo.

Charles Early

Det., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 29, 1862.

Where Platte Co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Early, Charles

Prin, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7 33 1/2
40

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles Early
Pvt of Company *K*
18 Regiment of *Inf* *Mo.*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged 1862
Dischd April 30th 1862

War Department
Adj. General's Office
Washington, Jan 17th 74.
This man was admitted
to Genl. Hospital
Cain, Ill., March 20th
1862, for treatment for
Chronic Diarrhoea, and
was discharged the
same April 30th 1862,
for disability, Chronic
diarrhoea.
St 75. C. C. C. 1843 1573

R. M. Smith
Assistant Adj. Genl
H. J.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Early
 Rank: Private Company: 1st Regiment: 15
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

on
 DEGREE OF DISABILITY.
 BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

M Hall for March 4
April 1862 reports him.

REMARKS.

Discharged Was sick at
Hospital Cairo Mo. & since
March 26. 1862 Discharged
for disability
(No further record)

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

R. C. C. C. C. C.

Clerk.

+ Early 753 Josiah

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775618	26
2	7775716	27
3	7775976	28
4	7776022	29
5	7776085	30
6	7776136	31
7	7776185	32
8	7776239	33
9	7776301	34
10	7776359	35
11	7776467	36
12	7776417	37
13	7776507	38
14	7776611	39
15	7777199	40
16	36634144	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Mar 18, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Vet. Vol. Died from

wounds rec'd for the enemy
June 17/64 at Atlanta Ga
Funeral sent forwarded
to A 40

Book mark:

Lawrence

E.

18

Mo.

Joseph Earley,

Priv.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Killed in action
near Big Shanty Ga.
June 17, 1864.*

Book mark:

(258)

Wm. J. [Signature]
Copied

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hissard
Coyd.

E

18

Mo.

P Josiah Early

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in vet. vols.,
S.O. 191, series 63.

No muster or ex Muster Roll
Roll to re-enlist as vet vol.

Book mark:

(858)

Hibbard

Copyist

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 14, 64*
by virtue of reenlistment
in veteran volunteers.

Mustered In Feb 18 64 at
Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:

Hibbard

6

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*....., 1863

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Mustered In Jan'y 17. 62 at Platt Mo

Book mark:.....

Hillard

E

18

Mo.

Joseph Early

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyright

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Axtom

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

Plt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxson

5

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

Co., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + Apr*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

E

18

Mo.

Joshiah Early

1st, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Index

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early

Sgt

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec

, 186 2

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avta

E

18

Mo.

Josiah Early
Co.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Co K*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E^{co}

18

Mo.

Isiah Early

....., Co. *4*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks:

*Sent to 6th S. I.
Hospital & from
there to St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Amos E. ...
... Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1862

Present or absent ...

Stoppage, \$... 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for ...

Remarks: ...

Roll for Sept - Oct - 62 next
on which name appears

Book mark: ...

E

18

Mo.

Joseph Early
Priv., Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27*, 186 .

Where *Platte Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(3587)

W. H. Russell
Copied.

Early, Josiah

Priv, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 839

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Jonah Early

Rank, Private

Where gone, Farley, ^{Mo.} Platte Co.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the superintendent) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Josiah Early desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palaski, Penn
the 15th day of February 1864

Witness: William M. Edgerly Josiah Early
of M. Y. C.

Co. 11. Regt No. 28

Josiah Early
Volunteered at Palaski, Penn

February 15th 1864.

By Wm. Wendstreet Capt.

18th Regiment of M. Inf.

2^d enlistment; last served in Company R
18th Reg't of M. Inf.

Discharged February 15th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

By me David H. H. H. H.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Easton

I, *Joseph Early* born in _____
in the State of *Missouri* aged *31* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifteenth* day of *February* 186*4*,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Joseph Early* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Dark* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
10 inches high.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *15th* day of *February*, 186*4*, at *Easton*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of

Volunteers, on

A. C. McLean

W. J. Hoffman

1st Regt. Mo. S. Cav.

Pr. 84 74
FINAL STATEMENT

OF

17
Ensign Corly
18 Reg't of Mo. Vet.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died June 14, 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities and not by the United States, will not be entered on the statements.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Sutler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

OCT 5 1864

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUG 1864

I certify, on honor, that Joshua Early a Private of
Captain Edgars Company (K) of the 14 Regiment of Missouri Infantry Vol
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Clay County, State
of Missouri, aged 22 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; Fair complexion,
dark eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Pulaski Tenn, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Pulaski Tenn, on the 18 Eighteenth day
of February, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by
_____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____,
186 , or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the

Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186 ,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in The Regiment to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death Caused by Musket
shot in head by the Enemy June 17. 64

The said Joshua Early was last paid by Paymaster
May Scott to include the 18th day of March, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Thirty seven $\frac{73}{100}$ dollars, since the 18 day of February,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty $\frac{60}{100}$ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at _____, this 20th day
of June, 1864.

William M. Edgars
Captain
Commanding Company.

18 757
Eastwood Audun. A

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775622	2	26704871
2	7775718	3	
3	7775814	4	
4	7775893	5	
5	7775955	6	
6	7776010	7	
7	7776084	8	
8	7776135	9	
9	7776184	10	
10	7776238	11	
11	7776300	12	
12	7776358	13	
13	7776466	14	
14	7776416	15	
15	7776506	16	
16	7776573	17	
17	7776637	18	
18	7776715	19	
19	7776789	20	
20	7776834	21	
21	7776944	22	
22	7777024	23	
23	7777109	24	
24	82905482	25	
25	82905435	26	

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

^x
Andrew A. Eastwood

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July 1862, on duty per-
sisting batteries.

Oct. 10 to Jan 1863, on duty
Teamster (wagons) since
Aug 1862.

Oct 1863, absent guarding
R R near Leavenworth
since Oct 25 '63.

Sept to Dec 1864, absent on
detachment since
Leavenworth since July 25 '64

^x also appears as Andrew J.
Eastwood

Book mark:

Shannon

E | 18 | Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Capt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 18 Feb, 1864

Where Pulaski Penn

By whom J. H. M. C. term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Promoted to Capt

2 June 64

Prosser

E | 18 | Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Fair

Where born Mo

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When 18 Feb, 1864

Where Alaska Terr

By whom Capt. Vernstreet, term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Veteran

Posey

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A Eastwood

Corpl, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 18, 1864, drawn since \$ 22.64 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160 100; due \$ 240 100

Remarks: Not Val Promoted to Corpl

June 28 65 Stoppage for 6 6
148 1/2 for Ordnance, &c.

Book mark:

Leavenworth

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A Eastwood

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt.
to Capt for Reg'd Order No
61 dated June 28/65 one
U.S. for Capt G. E. 112 Army
Ord No 45

Book mark:

Enclosure

5

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Plt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 Apr

1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawrence

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Earlwood
Chet, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linn

E.

18

Mo.

Ananias A. Eastwood.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On daily duty as
Teamster since July
25/64*

Book mark:

Eastwood

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Priv Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *On daily duty as
lands since July 25/64.*

Book mark:

Rev. Fish
Cox

C

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Pr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty Aug. 25
Transferred since July
25/64.*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Eastwood

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apl.

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Hisbard

Copy

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastmond

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vet. Vols,
G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

(358)

Hittard

Copied

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

P.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged Feb. 19, 64,
by virtue of reenlistment
in veteran volunteers.

Mustered in Feb 19 64 at
Pulaski Tenn

no muster out or Muster in
Roll to enlist as vet vol

Book mark:

Hibbard

6

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Entwistle

P

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Mustered in Feb 18 62 at

Putnam Co Mo

Book mark:

H. H. H. H.

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

P.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On det. serv. Corinth
since Oct. 28, 63.

Book mark:

(358)

Wiberg

Copyist.

8

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood
Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linton

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May 1863

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood

Sgt

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 31 to Feb. 28 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laxton

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastwood
Wagner, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Wagner by Capt.
J. R. Ault comdg.
Regt. Aug. 16, 1862.

Book mark:

Jaxton

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A Eastman
Col., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Andrew A. Eastman

No.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Eastman

Copy

E

18

Mo.

Andrew L. Eastwood

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 5, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew L. Eastwood

E

18

Mo.

Vincent C. Carter

114, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 & 21*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Vincent C. Carter

E

18

Mo.

Hubert A. Eastwood
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 15*, 186

Where *Putnam Co Mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When 186

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Eastwood, Andrew A

- , Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

De Davis, Mrs.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A 1

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

No. 857

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Andrew A. Eastwood

Rank, private

Where gone, Putnam Co. Me.

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew A. Eastwood, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palaski, Tenn the 15 day of February 1864.

Witness

Andrew A. Eastwood

Discharged 15th February 1864

2^d enlistment; last served in Company B
8th Reg't of Mo Infantry

By 1st Lieutenant Capt
18th Regiment of Mo Infantry

Volunteered at Palaski, Tenn
February 15th 1864

No. 27

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness:

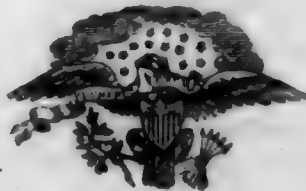
By me David H. McElroy

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Easton

I, *Andrew A. Easton* born in

in the State of _____ aged *21* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirteenth* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew A. Easton* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn*

this *18* day of *February* 1864

BEFORE *William H. H. Smith*
capt.

Andrew A. Easton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. H. Smith

Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *fair* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet _____ inches high.

Wm. H. H. Smith
Capt 18th

Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*,
the day of *February*, 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn*
Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Wm. H. H. Smith
Surgeon
at St. Louis

Eaton John B
Co *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756880	25
2	7757022	27
3	7775249	28
4	7775339	29
5	7775422	30
6	7775573	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

B

18

Mo.

John R. Barber

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 1st, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to

July 1st, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute

When back next day after
Payment July 1st 1865

Book mark:

M. L. Barber

18

Mo.

John T. Baker

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Barren's
Substitute
Absent without leave
since June 23. 65

Book mark:

(356)

E. T. Baker

Copyist.

18

Mo.

John C. Baker

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

J. B. Baker

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Substitute*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

John B Eaton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded²

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl draft Recd 14 Dec 27, 1864.*Where born *Chatham Canada.*Age *29* y'rs; occupation *farmer*When enlisted *Dec 19*, 186*4*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *brun*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Dec 19*, 186*4*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Co Dist Prov'd Hs Mo.**Sub for Geo Eberle.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

6^o

18

Mo.

John B. Eaton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry! Roll dated

*St Louis. Dec 19, 1864*Where born *Chatham Canada*Age *29* yrs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 19, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5' ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Dec 19, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for George
Ehlerice 1st Drafted in
the 2^d Reg't Oct 31, 1864 - over*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers and Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

APR. 14

7756880

1891

2^d Dwt Mo. Mob entitled
to Bounty.

759
Eckles Thomas W. A.

Co. I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773831	25
2	7773868	27
3	7773936	28
4	7774025	29
5	7774111	30
6	7774186	31
7	7774251	32
8	7774306	33
9	7774344	34
10	7774399	35
11	7774455	36
12	7774521	37
13	7774588	38
14	7774653	39
15	7774785	40
16	7774720	41
17	7774816	42
18	7774900	43
19	7774982	44
20	7775065	45
21	7775146	46
22	7775224	47
23	7775316	48
24	7775401	49
25	7775499	50

Book Mark:

See also

C

18

Mo.

Thomas H. A. Barnes

Regt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Aug 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 72.00

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5.00

Bounty paid \$ 200 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

No 1.

Received 1 month pay of \$ 100,
Bought 1 pair of shoes for \$ 1.00,
to be paid for by the U. S. \$ 1.00
Paid 1 month pay of \$ 100

Mustered in Feb 10, 64
Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Prima. H. G. Casper

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186 *C.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran
1st det service as Private
1st Division, 1st Army
U.S.A.

Counted 250
Counted 100

Book mark:

C^o

18

Mo.

Thomas H. B. Ellis

E., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*In State & Service in
Volunteer Corps since
11. 1. 64*

*Pay, 150
cents, due 200*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. D. Dyer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186 *1*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached since
Jan. 1st 1861 to
Long Point

Co. I, 18 Reg't *15*

Jan. 1st 1861 *600*

Detached

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Thomas A. Eckles

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent: Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

On detached service
in ambulance corps
since Nov. 10/64

Book mark:

Examined

E

18

Mo.

Thomas A. Eckels

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Examined

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Thomas W. A. Eckels

Oct., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

Es

18

Mo.

Thomas H. A. Eckels

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hammes

Copyright

E

18

Mo.

Thomas H. A. Eckels

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammes

E

18

Mo.

James M. Baker

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruited as a lit-*
erate Volunteer Recruit
to Co. K Jan. 22^d 63
Post office N. C.

Book mark:

Baker

18

Mo.

James W. Coker
2nd Lt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged January*
3rd 1867 by virtue of
Commission as a Vet-
eran Soldier

Book mark:

Bitnik

E.

18

Mo.

James McAcker

2nd Reg't Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bethel

E

18

Mo.

James A. Baker

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt. Baker*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Baker

E

18

Mo.

James M. Eckles

West, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

James M. Eakin
2nd Lt Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Thomas H. H. Eckler
2d Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Burcell

Covering

E

18

Mo.

Thomas H. A. Echler

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Remick

E

18

Mo.

Thos H. Eckles
Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 17. 61 at
St Louis Mo

Book mark: _____

Present

8

18

Mo.

Frederick C. Coker

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

E

18

Mo.

Thos W. A. Eckle
Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Bussell

Copied

E^d

18

Mo.

Thomas W. A. Echler

Serjeant, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Division Hospital

Book mark:

Michael

18

Mo.

*Thomas W. A. Eckler**Sgt.* Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Appointed to the rank
of 2nd Sergeant Nov. 1st
1861.*

Book mark: _____

Michael

E

18

Mo.

Thomas W. Eckles

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed 2nd Sergeant
Jan. 1st 1862.

Book mark:

Richards

E

18

Mo.

Thomas W. Ecker

Serg't; Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Rank of 2^d
Sergeant November 1st 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

E

18

Mo.

Thomas W. A. Eckles

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Laclede Mo
Camp Morgan Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 19, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

X Committed by Deputy Exp

Book mark:

Michael

Eckles, Thomas W. A.

—, Co. "D", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. <u>2</u>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

St. Louis, July 14th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 9

By requisition of Lt. H. A. Glim A. A. A. G.

Issued to Col. Lewis Parsons A. G. M.

For transportation of Supt J. W. A. Eckles

Co. I "18th Mo. Inf. 8 One hundred sixty three
(163) men -

From St. Louis, Mo.

To Columbus Ky.

Returning from Hosp^l & Furlough.

No. 079

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

Feb 1864.

Name, Thomas W. A. Ehles

Rank, Private

Where gone, Oakland Iowa

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas M. A. Eckles desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty nine years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.
the first day of February 1864

Witness:
1st Lieut John R. McFar
Thomas M. A. Eckles

Mr. J. Prob No. 3

Thomas M. A. Eckles
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.
February the 1st 1864,
By R. L. Hallis 2nd Lieut. Co. S.
18th Regiment of Miss Inftry Vol.
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (A)
18th Reg't of Miss Inftry Vol.
Discharged January 31 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____
the _____ of _____ that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Iowa



TOWN OF

Aschland

I, *Thomas W. A. Eckles* born in *Green Co.*
in the State of *Kentucky* aged *thirty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority; Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Thomas W. A. Eckles* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn.*

this *first* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE *John A. McFarlane 1st Lieut.*
Co. I 18th Regt. Infy Mo.

Thomas W. A. Eckles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Houts
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Infy
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas W. A. Eckles*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet
 1.8 inches high.

C. P. Henshaw Capt
18th Regt of Mo. Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D.* 18th Regiment of *Mo. Infy* Volunteers, on

W. J. St. Francis
Adj. Gen. U. S. Army
A. C. Munn

760 or William M.
Edgar William

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieut. / Lieut. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756021	26 7758305
2 7776060	27 7777174
3 7776110	28 7758316
4 7776161	29 3204-VS-74
5 7776212	30 1
6 7757545	31
7 7755954	32
8 7776269	33
9 7776327	34
10 7776388	35
11 7776545	36
12 7757546	37
13 7755955	38
14 7776480	39
15 7776547	40
16 7776612	41
17 7776689	42
18 7776763	43
19 7776897	44
20 7777007	45
21 7757547	46
22 7755956	47
23 7758293	48
24 7757548	49
25 7755957	50

Book Mark: 3204-VS-1874

See also

E | 18 | Mo.

William M. Edgar
Lt. Col., Co. . . . , 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3204 U. S. 1874

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 6, 1899.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

Lieut. Colonel
Co. . . . , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

to take effect from June 17, 1865,
vice N. H. Minter, discharged.

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

Rank Lt. Col., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lyonville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1865.

Last paid to June 15, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Major
and Mustered in as Lt.Col. 15th June 1865.

Mustered out under order

then dept. June 22, 1865.
(over)

Book mark:

Washington

APR. 14

7758316

1891

Age = 26 yrs.

Enrolled Oct-14, 62
at St-Louis Mo

E

18

Mo.

William M Edgors

Capt., Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Discharged Promoted
to Maj Mar 26, 65

Book mark:

Laurance

8

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

Rank *1st Col*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May - June*, 1865-Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Absent with leave**since 24 June '65 per**L. O. No. 77 10th Div.**Army of Tenn's 1st Div.**Louisville Ky June 20/65.**Promoted from Major and**Mustered in 16 June 1865,**promoted from Capt Co. C (over)*

Book mark:

Washington

APR. 14

7758305

1891

*this Receipt and mustant
in 16 June 1865.*

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

St. Louis, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period years.

Unexpired term of Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Major of the 18 Mo. V.V.D., to enable him to accept promotion as Lt Col in same Reg't and mustered in by (over)

Book mark:

C. M. Lipp

APR. 14

7755957

1891

virtue of a commission
from His Excellency Thos. B.
Dletcher, Gov of Mo, dated City
of Jefferson, June 12, 1865, to
fill vacancy vice W^m H.
Minter, resigned.

S.

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

Major, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar. Louisville Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 15, 1865.

Last paid to

Mich. 26, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Maj'r

W. T. S. for promotion as
Lieut. Col. in same Reg't.Vice William H. Winter Resigned
M.C. to date, June 15/65

Book mark:

W. H. Thacker

8

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

Rank *Major*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

Major, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Goldsboro N.C., Mch 27, 1865.

Muster-in to date Mch 27, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mch 27, 1865.

Where Goldsborough N.C.

Period years.

Unsexpired term Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as Capt. Co.
H. 18 Mo. Ho Vols. to enable him to
accept promotion as Major in
same Reg't and mustered in by (over)

Book mark:

E. M. Clark

APR. 14

7755956

1891

by virtue of a commission
from His Excellency Thos.
C. F. Fletcher Gov. of Mo., dated
City of Jefferson Feb 8, 1865
to fill vacancy, vice Wm
H. Minter, promoted.

50

18

Mo.

William M. Sledge
Capt., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waldenburgh A.C. Mar 27, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Mar 26*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as Capt.*

Co. A 18 Mo. Infy for pro

motion as Maj. in same

Regt. vice William H. Winter

promoted. Mustered out Mar. 26/65

Book mark :

A.B. Brandon

E

18

Mo.

William Edgar

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1st, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Capt. by
Major 18 mo U.S. Mar
26/65 at Goldsboro N.C.
Promoted to 1st Lt. Co H Co
24th Dec 4 18 mo

Book mark:

Lawrence

E

18

Mo.

William M Edgors

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

E.

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar,

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Heitwood
Copied

E.

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar.

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent: present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Lieut. to Capt. Mar. 7/64.
Assigned to duty in Co. K.
Mar 7/64. by order of Lt.
Col. E. S. Sheldon.

Book mark:



E.

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar,

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st
Lt. to Capt. Mch. 7/64.
Assigned to duty in Co. K,
Mch. 7/64. By order of
Lieut. Col. Shuman.*

Book mark:

[Signature]

C

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar.

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
1st Lt. to Capt. Mar. 7, 64.
Assigned to duty in Co. K.
Mich 7/64. By order
Lieut. Col. C. S. Shelton.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

Capt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 Apl. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 1 Lieut. to Captain Mch. 7. 64. Assigned to duty in Co. K Mch. 7. 64, by order of Lt. Col. C. S. Shelton.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard
Copied

E

18

Mo.

William H. Edgar
Capt, Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Mo. Mch 8, 1864

Muster-in to date Mch 8, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 8, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years or War.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lieut.
Co. 1, 18 Inf. Mo. Vols, to enable him
to accept promotion as Capt. same
Co. & Regt. and mustered in by (over)

Book mark:

G. M. Clark

APR. 14

7755955

#18918

virtue of a commission from
His Excellency W. P. Hall, Gov.
of Mo., dated St Louis, Mo,
Mch 1, 1864, to fill vacancy
via Price promoted.

C.
C.

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar
1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo. Mar. 8, 1864.

Muster-out to date Mar. 7, 1864.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 1st Lt. Co. K- 18th Inf'ty Mo. Vols. to enable him to accept promotion to Capt. Same Compy. & Reg't. Muster out takes effect Mar. 7, 1864 - He

Book mark:

A. S. Thandon

APR. 14

7757546

1891

is not indebted to
the Govt on acct of money
or public property in any
shape as sworn to before
me and was last paid
by Maj. Gregory to include
the 31st day of Dec. /63.
There is due him back pay
for the responsibilities of Arms
and clothing in Co. H. from
Dec. 31/63 to March 7/64.
as appears by the Muster
and pay rolls of Company
"H" 18th Infy. Mo. Vol. for
the months of January &
February 1864 signed by
Col. Sheldon Comdg the
Regt.

E

18

Mo.

Wm. M. Edgar

1 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out as 1 Lt. and
promoted to Capt. Mch. 7, 64.
Assigned to duty in Co. K
Mch. 7, 64.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

1 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb. 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Company
K.

Book mark:

(358)

Nitbary

6

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

1 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Lt.
Sept. 17, 63. Assumed
Command of Co. K Oct. 1, 63.

Book mark:

Hibbard

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

1 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Lt. Sept. 17, 63. Assumed command of Co. K, Oct. 1, 1863.

Book mark:

(356)

Hibbard
Copyist

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

1st Lt., Co. , 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chewalla, Tex., Sept 19, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 17, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 14, 1862

Where St Louis, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into
service as 1st Lieut,
(vice Steele, resigned).

Book mark:

C. M. Black

(1)

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar
2^d Lieut, Co....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chenalla Tenn., Sept. 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 19, 1863.*

Last paid to *June 30, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for pro-*
motion

Book mark:

A. S. Thandon

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

2 Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Accepted
Tax for

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

2^d Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 100000

Daxton

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

2^d Lt.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

E

18

Mo.

William M. Edgar

2 Lieut, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 31 to Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Darton

E | *18* | **Mo.**

William Edgar
2^d Lt., Co. *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Dec 26, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mustered in to fill*
vacancy, by request of
the Adjutant General
of Missouri.

Book mark: *3204 - VS - 1874*

M Jones

Edgar William M.
Capt. Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A. /
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 2
Discharge Certificates	of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank 2
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

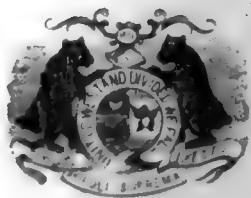
Wired Quarters State of Mo
A. G. O. March 3^d/84

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Gen. General. John. B.
Adj. General of Mo

This paper was originally a
book of stubs of Requisitions for
transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Requests the Muster in of
William M. Edgards.
Capt Co "K" 18th Inf
Mo Vols



Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, March 3^d 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
William M. Edgar 1st Dist Co K
was commissioned from these Head-Quarters on *March*
1st 1864 as *Captain*, Company *K*
15th Reg't Infantry Mo Sts to rank from
same date vice *Price promoted*

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster
Capt Edgar
out of and into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

[Signature]
Adj't General.

No 2nd State of M.
A. G. O. Dec. 26/62

W. D. Wood
A. A. G.

Notice of Commission of
Wm. Edgar Cook. 18th
Infy. M. Vol.

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Civil War
Discharge of the Civil War
Archives Division, M. S. O.

IN 1906. This paper was originally
part of a book of Drafts of Regulations for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

2
Filed Bm. Ch. Dec 26/62



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, 21 December 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
William F. Edgar
~~was this day~~ Commissioned from these Head
Quarters on 4th inst
as 2d Lieutenant
Company K

18th Regiment Infantry
Mo. Volunteers

to rank from 4th December
This Officer is one of those appointed
and Commissioned by the Governor on
4th Dec, as per Roster furnished to you.

M. C. Lloyd
Adjutant General.

Colonel B. L. F. Kanawille, MSA

Acting Inspector General, Department of the Mississippi.

Edgar H. M.

St.

HEAD-QUARTERS ARMY OF THE TENNESSEE,

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 17 (Extract.)

II...In accordance with provisions of Section 11, Act of Congress, promulgated in General Orders, No. 216, War Department, series of 1864, Leave of Absence is hereby granted the following named officers, for the period set opposite their names respectively:

Lieut Col William H. Dodge
18 Mo 1864 18 Mo 1864

By command of Major General JOHN A. LOGAN.

MAX. WOODHULL,
 Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Alvan Dyke
 Assistant Adjutant General.

60
 18th Mo 1864

Letter to the Hon. Sec. of War
in the future new Government Ala. Oct 22/64

Edgar William M.
Capt. Army, Co. K. 18th Me Inf.

Very respectfully tender his resignation
on the grounds that unsettled
business at home requires his
presence to prevent losses &c.
His family requires his
presence to attend to them &c &c

L. D. E. of Regt. 1st Regt.
Ad. 18th Me Inf. 1st Lt.
New Castle, Ala. Oct 22nd 1864

Approved and
forwarded

R. H. Dolman,

Capt. 18th Me Inf. 1st Lt.
Comd. the Regt.

Enc. M. 911 - E. 3 1864

Hon. Sec. 1st Brig. 1st Div. 17th Me
In the Field Oct 22nd 1864

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

C. S. Sheldon

Lt Col 18th Me Inf 2nd
Regt.

Hon. & Quarters 1st Division 17th Me
New Castle Ala. Oct. 23rd 1864

Respectfully forwarded and ap-
proved.

L. M. Sprague
Brig Genl. 1st

Enc. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 17th Me
In the Field Oct 22nd 1864

H. A. Qrs. 17th A. C.

In Little River Ala.

Oct. 23rd 1864

Disapproved & re-
spectfully forward-
ed.

M. D. Lugg
Brig Genl.

D. J. M. 1st Regt. 1st Div.

H. A. Qrs. 1st Div. 17th Me

C. Little River Ala. Oct 23rd

Respectfully forwarded

Not a call

Respectfully

May be 1st Div. 17th Me

John L. Lugg

Brig Genl.

H. A. Qrs. 1st Div. 17th Me

Dear Mr. Keiser & family,

Letter first sent you from the U.S. Oct 22 1864

Wm. Keiser, Esq.

Wm. Keiser, Esq.

35

I hope that your letter in relation

and also the fact that you are not at present in the
country, and are in the hospital, will be of some service to you. I am sorry that I cannot
be of more service to you. I am sorry that I cannot
be of more service to you.

I am sorry that I cannot be of more service to you. I am sorry that I cannot
be of more service to you. I am sorry that I cannot
be of more service to you.

I am sorry that I cannot be of more service to you. I am sorry that I cannot
be of more service to you. I am sorry that I cannot
be of more service to you.

Yours most obedient servant

Wm. Keiser, Esq.

Wm. Keiser, Esq.

W. Edgar

1/2

Head Qrs 1st Brig 1st Div 17th AC
In the field S.C. Jan 31st 1863

Special Orders

No 8

III Capt Wm Edgar Hco. 18th Mo
Vol Infr is hereby detailed to take charge of
Brigade foraging party He will report as
once to these Head quarters for duty

By Orders of
Brig Genl of W Fuller
W. H. Dodge
Sr. J. a. a. G.

60
18th Mo Supr col,

No. 81

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Wm H Edger

Rank, Capt Co "K"

Regiment, 18 Infy

Bo days

Oct 18 Inf 21st Regt
Near Goldsboro NC 29 Mar 65

Edgar William M.

Major 18 Inf 21st Regt
Requests a leave of absence
for 4 days to go to New Bern
NC. to procure clothing
for himself and other officers
in his Regiment.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

W. N. Winter
St. C. is Regt 21st
Inf Regt.

Oct 18 - E. 7 - 1865

Head Quarters 1st Regt 1st Div 1st Inf
Near Goldsboro NC Mar 29 1865

Respy forwarded
Approved.

J. N. Fuller
1st Regt

Head Quarters 1st Division 1st Regt
Near Goldsboro N.C. March 29 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Disapproved. There being but one
Field Officer with this Regiment
and the purchase of clothing
not being a matter of sufficient
importance to require the personal
attention of a Regimental
commander. J. M. Moore
per 1st

Major General H. S. P.

~~Res. Dec. 17th 1st Regt 1st Div
Goldsboro N.C. March 30 1865.
Disapproved and
respectfully forwarded.~~

~~Major General
Res. Dec. 17th 1st Regt 1st Div~~

~~Head Quarters 1st Division
Goldsboro N.C. March 31.~~

~~Respectfully returned
H. S. P.~~

~~2nd Division
Major General H. S. P.
C. S. P.~~

Head Co 18 Inf U.S. Vet Vol
Wm Goldburn U.S. 27 Feb 1865

Capt to Capt J
a a & if a b

Capt.

I have the honor to
request a leave of absence for four (4) days
to go to New Burn for the purpose of procuring
clothing for myself and officers of my regiment

I have the honor to be Sir
Very Resp Yours Obedt Servt-
Wm M. Cozgar
Major 18 Inf U.S. Vet Vol

Forager to report to
Capt Edgar 18th Mo Infy Vol

G.O. No. 1. Jan. 31, 65.

Gen Order 65

W. M. Edgar

Capt.

2^d Min

Head Quarters 1st Brig 1st Div 17th AC.
In the field S.C. Jan. 31st 1865

General Orders
No 7

In accordance with G.O. 11th Ho. Gps.
1st Div 17th AC. Regimental commanders will
detail two (2) men from each company of
their respective commands as foragers to report
each morning to Capt. W^m Wedgar 18th Mo Inf-
bols who will be held strictly responsible for
the conduct of these men

Capt. Wedgar will report to these
Head Quarters every morning until further
Orders for instructions

By Orders of
Brig Genl. J. W. Fuller
J. W. Fuller
S. I. A. A. G.

761
Edgar William A
Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Lieutenant and Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

Mgz-209-1863

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Reference envelopes

Name not borne on rolls

Book Mark: Mgz-209-1863

See also

5 18 Mo
William A. Edgar
1 Lt. Supt. Co. , 18 Regt No V

NOTATION.

Book mark: Mg 209. 1163

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sep 10, 1863

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

Edgar, William A.

Wife, Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm A. Edgar
Adjutant of Company
18th Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 6, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Wm A Edgar*
Rank: *Adjutant* Company: _____ Regiment: *8*
Arm: *Inftry* State: *Mo.*
Nature of Casualty: *Killed*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Index 3 No. 72

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 6. 1877

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Supposed to be Pulasky Landing Tenn.

J. H. Harmon
Clerk.

(170.)

6-8-77

762
Edmonds Zephaniah
Co. A. B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756200	26
2	7774477	27
3	7761389	28
4	7761454	29
5	7761522	30
6	7761591	31
7	7761661	32
8	7761813	33
9	7761896	34
10	7761926	35
11	7762060	36
12	7762137	37
13	7762208	38
14	7762301	39
15	7762355	40
16	7762439	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Cephaniah Edmonds

Corpl., Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865.*

Last paid to *April 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *12* ^{*35*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Recruit promoted*

from private to Corpl.
1st June, 1865. Bought
one Springfield rifle.

Mustered in April 6. 63 at Louisville

Book mark:

Perrington

E

18

Mo.

Zepphaniah Edmonds
Inf., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt.
to rank from 1st June
1865; per Regt. order No. 61.*

Book mark: *258*

(358)

Pennington
Cpyist.

E

18

Mo.

Stephen W. Edwards

Priv

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Present

18

Mo.

Lebanah Edmonds

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Latent

18

Mo.

Johnathan C. ...

Brig., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *100*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *100*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Heptemich Edmunds

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st installment
of Bounty *25.*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Hephaniah Camonds

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd installment*

Courty \$25.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Zeephaniah Edmunds

Priv, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *c May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

Valentine

E.

18

Mo.

Jefferiah Edmonds

Int., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Re-en listed.*

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(358)

Copyist.

E.

18

Mo.

Septimian Edwards
Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bonus paid \$25.*
Premium paid \$4

Book mark:

E.

18

Mo.

Jefferson Edmonds

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$20.00 Bounty
and \$4.00 Premium*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Geophanias Edmonds

Pt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Has received \$25-*
Bounty and \$4 Pen-
ance

Book mark:

E.

18

Mo.

Jefferson Edmonds.

2nd, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *He has received \$25-*

boniti and \$4 premium.

un.

Book mark:.....

(258)

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

C.

18

Mo.

Zechariah Edmonds
Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Transferred
from Co. "I" June
29. / 63. Recd. \$
25.00 Bounty & four
days. Premium*

Book mark:

Wm. E. Euse

(858)

Copyist

E

18

Mo.

Zechariah Edmunds

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Bounty paid \$29.00
Transferred to Co. B. June
29, 1863. by Order of Col.
Commanding.*

Book mark:

Be

18

Mo.

*Stephen A. Edwards*Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 186*3*,Where born *Wayne, Ohio*Age *30* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *April 6*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Sandy*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in _____, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Prem. paid \$4.00*

Book mark: _____

Edmonds, Zephaniah

Co.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 913

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Zephaniah Edmonds

Rank, Private

Where gone, Wyreka, Putnam Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *Zephaniah Edmunds*, desiring to ENLIST in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am *thirty* years
 and months of age; that I have ~~no~~ wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the
 United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
 and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Unionville Mo*

The *sixth* day of *April* 1863.

Zephaniah Edmunds

Witness:
officer of the 1st Reg't of Mo. Inf.

No. _____
Zephaniah Edmunds
 Enlisted at *Unionville Mo*
April 11th 1863
 By *Lieut. Rollin Howard*
15th Regiment of *Infy Mo*
 first enlistment; last served in Company ()
 Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do Certify, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the said _____ is
 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
 ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT _____ day of _____ 1865

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Monroe*

I, *Stepheniah Edmonds* born in *Wayne County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *thirty* years, and by
occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this *15th* day of *April* 18*63*, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Stepheniah Edmonds* do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *Stepheniah Edmonds*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Monroe Mo*
this *15th* day of *April* 18*63*
BEFORE *A. J. L. L. L.*

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the
Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from per-
forming the duties of a soldier.

James B. L. L. L. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit *Stepheniah Edmonds* previously to his
enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in
accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the
recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet *ten* inches high.

A. J. L. L. L.
Recruit 18th May 1863
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *Stephen L. Edwards*, 30 occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Ohio* presented by *St. R. B. Green*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes*
When, and of what diseases? *since 10 years since*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Yes*

Head.

Ears.

Nose.

Eyes and appendages.

Neck.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *Aug 4 1853*

Place, *St. Louis, Mo*

John Murray Inspecting Surgeon.

763 Green on
Edmundson Solomon

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

U. Cook | *U. Cook*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769627	26
2	7769685	27
3	7757336	28
4	7769762	29
5	7769826	30
6	7769887	31
7	7769941	32
8	7770026	33
9	7770123	34
10	7770211	35
11	7770298	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Schroeder Edmundson
W. Cash Co. F., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1861.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1861.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug. 31, 1861, drawn since \$41⁵³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan
Copyist.

18

Mo.

Edward B. Bunker

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edw B Bunker

3 18 Mo.

James Edmondson

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edmondson

C

18

Mo.

Solomon Commins

Under Co. Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5th Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

American

C

18

Mo.

Solomon Edmundson
U. Cook, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Order of U.S.*

RECEIVED FEB 1864

Book mark:

Michael

E

18

Mo.

William Edmundson
U.S.A., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *A. &*

Book-mark:

Michaels

E

18

Mo.

Solomon Ed. Anderson

Wick, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

A. G.

Book mark:

Michael

C | 18 | Mo.

Green Edmundson
H Cook, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

African Descent

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John W. ...
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is ...*
at ...
...

Book mark:

~~8~~ ~~7~~

18

Mo.

Edmundson, Green
U. S. Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent with leave
date unknown.
African Descent.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James C. [unclear]
Co. F, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged 10/26/63

Enrolled as Mustee in
Dec 7 63 Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:

764
Edwards James
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7767417	26
2	7767501	27
3	7767605	28
4	7767698	29
5	7767789	30
6	7767912	31
7	7768007	32
8	7768101	33
9	7768194	34
10	7768284	35
11	7768372	36
12	7757477	37
13	7768465	38
14	7768547	39
15	7768634	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards
Port, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Couersville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 30 1865; drawn since \$ 27 ⁷⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Recruit

Enrolled Moh 10 63 at Clarksville Mo

Mustered in Moh 12.63 at Linn Mo

3 years,

Book mark:

Clanahan

E

18

Mo.

James Edwardes

Cot., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

James E. L. ...

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John ...*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards
P. n., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Station *Beaufort S. C.*

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *No Receipt List.*

Book mark :

Wey

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Pr., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Feb service at
Hilton Head, S. C. since
Jan. 28. 65.
Recruit

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Cvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8, Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Wise

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. E. Wise

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Pr, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Prvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Wise

E

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. R. Miller

18

Mo.

James E. Edwards
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Edwards*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

Mo.

Appears on

for 11/12/1863, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st* 186*2*).

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Went in detail
until 10 miles from
1st Oct. 13.*

Book mark:

Eg

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Regt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

E. J.

18

Mo.

James Edwards

Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.⁰⁰*

Book mark:

Edward - James

P. Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Edwards desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty two years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Mo
The 10 day of March 1868

Witness:

D. C. Muir James Edwards

No. 48

James Edwards
Volunteered at Clarksville Mo.
March 10th 1868
By Sent Rollin B. Gray
18th Regiment of Infy Mo.
Vol.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____ ; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
Clarksville

I, *James Edwards* born in *Lincoln Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Ten* day of *March* 186 *3*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Edwards* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *10th* day of *March* 186 *3*,
BEFORE *John H. Kimbrough*
Sustainer of the Peace

James Edwards

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William Stapp

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Edwards*, previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Robert B. King
1st Lieut 18th Regiment of Light Inf. Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

No. 668

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, James Edwards

Rank, Private

Where gone, Calhounville Ills.

Length of Furlough, Thirty-

Days

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

James Edwards
born in *Missouri*

age *22*. occupation *Farmer*
presented by *St. R. B. Gray, 18th Regt - 4th Vols.*
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
- When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE: *March 11th 1863.* *Mr. William Smith M.D.*
RENDEZVOUS: *Saint Louis* *Inspecting Surgeon.*

⁷⁶⁵
Eichler William

Co _____, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756874	26
2	7756624	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E.

18

Mo.

H. Cichler

Appears with rank of *sergt* onMuster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwardedfor the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated*Gen Draft Recd, Mo Dec 22, 1864*Where born *Ohio*Age *21* yrs; occupation *Painter*When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hannible Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 8 3/4 in.*When mustered in *Dec 15*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hannible*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Ed. L. Hamlin & Co*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Substitute for
John W. Kincaid (over)
name cancelled on roll

Book mark:

Allen

APR. 14

7756624

"1891"

*Not taken up on the Rolls
of the Regiment*

E

18

Mo.

* William Eichler

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo. Dec 17, 1864

Where born Ohio

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 15, 1864

Where enlisted Hannibal Mo.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in Dec 15, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Sub for John H Kincaid
drafted from Union Township
Marion Co. 8 Dist. Mo. for

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark:

APR. 14

7756874

1891

Nov. 15-1864. Not entitled
to bounty.

x Name cancelled by
lines

766
Elder Jesse

Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756808	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

18

Mo.

+ James Elder

Appears with rank of *1st Lt.*

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Charles Mo. Dec 7, 1864.*Where born *Canada N.*Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Clerk*When enlisted *Dec 7, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Charles Mo.*For what period enlisted *12* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *dark*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.When mustered in *Dec 7, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Charles Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Thomas. With**drafted in 1864 Co. 7th Dist**Mo.**in the line*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

+ *authn*

APR. 14

7756808

1891 *

*not taken upon the rolls of
the regiment*

767
+ Eli George. Ph

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7760538	2 7762438
2 7757271	3 36633883
3 7760638	
4 7760739	
5 7760836	
6 7760977	
7 7761057	
8 7761131	
9 7761203	
10 7761241	
11 7761316	
12 7761387	
13 7761453	
14 7761521	
15 7761589	
16 7761724	
17 7761660	
18 7761774	
19 7761861	
20 7761949	
21 7762034	
22 7762112	
23 7762182	
24 7762276	
25 7762354	

Book Mark:

See also

E.

18

Mo.

George W. Eli

Capl., Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

April 30, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 31*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *42*^{*84*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *190*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Wt. Promoted from Private to Capl. 16th June 1865*

Book mark:

Cummings

E.

18

Mo.

George H. Eli
Eli

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as*

Veteran vol.

Book mark:

(358)

O. C. Clark

Copied.

E

18

Mo.

George W. Eli

Capt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Promoted to Capt
A rank from 16 June
1865, per Regt. order
No. 67.*

Book mark:

(358)

Pennington

Copyist.

8

18

Mo.

George W. Eli

Priv

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Stop 20 cents for
wipers lost*

Book mark:

(358)

Pennings

Copyist

18

Mo.

George W. E. Co.

Pratt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 20th for unpaid
last.*

Book mark:

(358)

Valentine
Cpyist.

George H. Eli

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Stop 20⁰⁰ for wages
lost Bounty paid, \$100,
due, \$200.*

Book mark:

Latent

E

18

Mo.

George H. E. S.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st Lt. Rec'd pt in
statement of Company "C."*

Book mark:

Attention

18

Mo.

George M. Eli

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1st. 1st. Recd 1st in
Stallmont County, Mo.*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George W. Eli

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Vet. Val. 1st installment
of Bounty paid. \$60.00*

Book mark:

Valentine

E

18

Mo.

George W. Eli

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 1 Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Pvt.*
Vol.

Brnnty paid \$ 60.

Brnnty due \$ 340.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(858)

Cpyist.

E.

18

Mo.

George H. Eli
Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gary City*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31st Dec 63.*

by reason of re-enlistment as Vet Vol. for 90 War Wgt No 191, d. of 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

C. L. Clark

Copyist.

5

18

Mo.

George H. Eli

Priv. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

R

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

A. C. Clark

C. C. Clark

E.

18

Mo.

George W. Eli

Prvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. S. Clark

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

George W. Eli.

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George W. Ely
Co.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. C. C. C.

E

18

Mo.

George W. Ely
G.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Ely

(358)

(Copy)

E

18

Mo.

George W. Ely

R

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 5 Ely

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Returned from
Carroll Ely 24/63

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

(358)

Copied

E

18

Mo.

George W. Ely
Pri., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(Exchanged Prisoner)

of the organization named above

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

E

18

Mo.

George W. Ely
Pr

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
Action since Apr
62 at the battle
of Shilo Tenn

Book mark:

W. M. Elliott

(258)

Copist.

E

18

Mo.

George W. Ely

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
Action since April
6/62 at Battle
of Shiloh

Book mark:

F. M. Everett

E

18

Mo.

George W Ely

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
since apr 6/62 at the
Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

9
Knapp

18

Mo.

George H. Ely
1st, Co. *1st*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Missing in
action

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George W Ely
Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
Since April 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

E

18

Mo.

George W Eli

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

Knapp

E

18

Mo.

George W Eli

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Thompson

Copied.

E

18

Mo.

George W Elia

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

E

18

Mo.

George W. Elie

Put., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclade Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Snapp.

Eli, George W.

Co. B.

18

Mo. Inf.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record /

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the recruiting officer (not the Adjutant General), and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier has served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. C. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty five years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco, California the first day of January 1882.

Witness: Henry B. Smith George W. C.
Capt. Co. "B" 1st Regt. Min. Vol.

7 No. 1
George W. C.
 Volunteered at San Francisco, California
January 1st 1882.
 By Capt. William H. Smith
12th Regiment of Infantry
2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
18th Reg't of Infantry
 Discharged 1st Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co.

I, George W. Eli born in Washington Co
in the State of Indiana aged twenty five years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, George W. Eli do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this first day of January 1864

BEFORE

George W. Eli
Leapt Co. 18th Regt Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Heurt
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, George W. Eli,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is six feet
seven inches high.

W. B. Heurt
Capt 18th
Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E 18th Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 1st day of January 1864, at Putnam Co. Mo.

W. B. Heurt
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols
W. B. Heurt
Surgn. 18th Regt Mo Vols

No. 582

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, George W. Eli

Rank, Private

Where gone, Corydon, Wayne^{Co}, Iowa

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Present B.R. Aug 1/62

" " " 30 "

" " Oct 31 "

End And Case Res Appl. Oct 17.88. Ret'd (Miss Gentry) April 1 1889

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of records.)										
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Eli						B-B Mo.	1	100		
						" now	23	and 24		
						" "	61	" 2		
Eli George W.	4 th	18	Ala.	A	B	Co.	1	108		

Captured at *Shiloh* *April 6*, 186*2*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*2*,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186*2*, of _____, 186*2*, where he died _____, 186*2*, of _____, 186*2*.

Paroled at *Montgomery Ala. May 25*, 186*2*; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186*2*.
 Name appears on records *B-B Mo. dated Aug 30/62* no further record.
Pen lease 557775 202.C. June 26/86 Copied by *W. B. S. M. P. 6. 24. 86*

768
Eli George W

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Eli George W</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

• Book Mark:

See also

769
Eli George W

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Eli George W	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

778
Elliott Samuel A

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756403	26
2	7759693	27
3	7759794	28
4	7759884	29
5	7759987	30
6	7756084	31
7	7760175	32
8	7760267	33
9	7760352	34
10	7760419	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott
Critch, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, *Mo.*, *18 July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *30 Apr*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *20 Mar*, 186*5*; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *12* ^{*56*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *180* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *120* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Recruit*

Spring field rifle & musket
brought

Book mark:

J. F. Owens

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*.

Book mark:

J. F. Evans

E

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Pl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

Also

E

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Present

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Pt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Rec'd

Book mark:

also

E

18

Mo.

Samuel S. Elliot

Pvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

also

E

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Elliott

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

Samuel A Elliott

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Before Atlanta Ga, Aug 17, 1864,

Where born *Montgomery Co Ind*

Age *37* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Mar 20*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Laclede Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Mar 20*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Before Atlanta Ga*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *302 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*

Remarks *Place of credit Laclede*

Lin Co Mo. & Cong Dist

Book mark:

E. A. Moore

771 or Dennis
Ellis Dennis

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775620	26
2	7775767	27
3	7775862	28
4	7775937	29
5	7775987	30
6	7776049	31
7	36634154	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Dennis Ellis

Sgt

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Taken prisoner
at battle of Pittsburg
Landing Apr. 6, 1862.
& not yet returned
to duty.*

Age not shown. In record of

Muster in name not borne on

subsequent rolls of the Co

Book mark:

Dennis

E

18

Mo.

Dennis Ellis

Sgt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Was taken prisoner
at the Battle of Shilo
Apr 6/62

Book mark: Disch Aug 29, 62

(355)

W. H. Black

Copyist

APR. 16

7775987

1891

My dear Sir: Will a
Prisoner of War
Order be sent?

E

18

Mo.

Dennis Ellis

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Taken Prison in
Action April 6th at the
Battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

6

18

Mo.

James E. Ellis

Sgt, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Taken prisoner
Prison State of Tenn.
Apr 6 62

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Samuel E. Lee

Co.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Admitted in
the 18th Co. 1862

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Dennis Ellis

Pol.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in the battle
of 6 April 1862
Pittsburg Tenn*

Book mark:

A. S. Libbee

E

18

Mo.

Dennis Ellis

Plat- Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan 7 2.6, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 27, 1862.

Where Platte Co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A. H. H. H. H.

Ellis D

Priv, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 2	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. — —

1 _____

1 _____ of Company _____

1st Regiment of *Massachusetts*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
*result of loss of legation of *Major* *See**
*of *distances* - *Aug. 2nd 1864**

*Under *Sp.* 511164*

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J. C. Gillie

Rank: Private Company: K Regiment: 100th

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Sick

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Report in A.M.C.

Submitted by J. C. Gillie

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Captain R. J. Hoot

Advt. G.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 20, 1918

REMARKS.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Camp Campbell, Missouri

George S. Ball

Clerk.

226.

941

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

L. Ellis

Part of Company *A*

18 Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

*Killed at Waco Tex
Aug. 28. 1862*

*Page 14.
Richmond records*

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: I. C. Miller
 Rank: 1st Lt. Company: A Regiment: 15
 Arm: Infantry State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disease

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rel. furnished by Henry
Spencer of Pitt.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Brig. Maj. W. V. Hartz
A. C. S.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 28 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mason Ga.

Clerk.

(170)

John B. ...
E. ...
W. V. Hartz

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Born on Rolls as Denis Ellis K 18 Mo I

Name not on rolls of Co I - K. 18th Mo I. No
other than above reptd.

Feb 2 89
ccf

Sec Andt Case per app. Filed 22/89 Retd (This Case)
Feb 12/89
Copied by JMR 1-24-89

This is accepted as referring to

Ellis

Co. H. 18 Regt

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

February 2, 1889

Ellis

Wm. J. Ellis

Wm. J. Ellis

Adjutant General's Office.

1889

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 14

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Ellis Dennis	P.	18	Mo	Inf.	K	Eu	1	95		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862,

Prisoner of War at Montgomery Ala May 24, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died at Marion Va Aug 28 1862, of Camp Oglethorpe

Paroled at _____

Corroborated by orig. report med. director C.S.A. - saw 1773-19-47, 1862, reported at Camp Parole Md., _____, 1862.

See Claim No 39. 12 Iowa.

Copied by B.F.C.

777 or Ephraim. D.
Thomas
Ellis Ephraim. D.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770366	26
2	7770437	27
3	7770567	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

James H. H. H.

James H. H. H., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. H. H.*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See in Mc. H. H. H. at Weston on the 14th day Feb. 1862.*

Age not shown

Name not borne on Muster out Roll

Book mark:

(355)

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

Apprentice Bill

Pr., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Continuing

Copyist.

C

18

Mo.

Ephraim T. Ellis

Cvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, La Crosse, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 15, 1861.

Where Wyck, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bastien

Ellis, Ephraim T.

Co. "G",

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Ephraim J. Ellis P40
Died Feb 12 1862
Died Feb 14 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 8, 1862

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Ephraim J. Ellis was enrolled on the 18
day of June, 1861, at Wyreka Mo.,
in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Privt on the 14
day of Nov., 1861, at Camp Morgan Mo.,
in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan & Feb, 1862, he is reported
a Privt Thomas Ellis "Died. at
Wiston Feb-14 62"
No other report of casualty

(157)

Wm. Smith

Chas. B. Smith
Adj. Genl.

773
Ellis Jasper

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756642	26
2	7756598	27
3	7773434	28
4	7773520	29
5	7773617	30
6	7773706	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Jasper Ellis

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled May 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 38 ⁷⁶/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Sub

Book mark:

Buenfain

E

18

Mo.

Jasper Ellis

Pr

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burnham

(258)

Copies

E

18

Mo.

Jasper Ellis

Pvt.

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Substituted

Book mark:

Burnham

E

18

Mo.

Jasper Ellis

Pr, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Burden

E.C.

18

Mo.

Jasper Ellis

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Lin. Enl. tender in Dec 22, 1864.*Where born *Ind*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Dec 1*, 186 *4*Where enlisted *St Joseph Mo*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Dec 1*, 186 *4*Where mustered in *St Joseph*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Frank Andrew Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Verdine Messick*

Book mark:

Allen

E

18

Mo.

Jasper Ellis

Appears with rank of *Substitute* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Vol. Inf.* Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Dec. 2, 1864.

Where born

Indiana

Age *18* years; occupation

Farmer

Drafted and mustered in:

When

Dec. 1, 1864

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

Period *1* years.

Eyes

Hazel; hair *Brown*

Complexion

Fair; height *5* ft. *10* in.

Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*

Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Suckson Jr. Anderson

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Substitute for Harrison
Missick. Not entitled to bounty.*

Book mark:

Hodges

774
Ellis William L

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7762569	236633906
2 7762643	3
3 7762729	4
4 7762802	5
5 7762873	6
6 7762925	7
7 7762990	8
8 7763053	9
9 7763114	10
10 7763182	11
11 7763264	12
12 7763344	13
13 7763419	14
14 7763542	15
15 7763692	16
16 7763576	17
17 7763673	18
18 7763771	19
19 7763864	20
20 7763955	21
21 7764041	22
22 7764133	23
23 7764219	24
24 7764319	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Brunswick, N.J., 186*4*

Muster-out to date

July 16, 186*4*

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 186*4*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1*, 186*4*; drawn since *\$26* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *21* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *19* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *W.D.E.*

Mustered In Feb 19. 64. Belaske. Ten

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William L. Linn

Dr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dr.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William E. Collins

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det'd*

Book mark:

(856)

York
Copied.

E

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis.

Prvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

Hensley

E

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis,

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 90 for Haversack
and Canteen

Remarks: Vet. Val.

Book mark:

Hansley

E

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 90 for Haversack

+ Canteen

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Absent with Q.M. at
Chattahoochee River since
Aug. 26/64.

Name appears in Column of
present cancelled by a line.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

(858)

Hansley

Copyist.

8

18

Mo.

William D Ellis

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Det Vol

Book mark:

W D Miller

6

18

Mo.

William D Ellis

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Cert
Vol 40 War Dept
191 series 63No Muster out or Muster In
Roll to re-enlist as 2d Vol

Book mark:

H J Miller

8

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

Pvt

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Discharged Jan 31/64
by virtue of certificate
in Art 102

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

E

18

Mo.

William D Ellis

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. Miller

E

18

Mo.

William D. Clark
Pol, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

W. D. Miller

Copy

E

18

Mo.

William D Ellis

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Mustered In Dec 16. 61 Weston Mo

Book mark:

H F Miller

(858)

Copyist.

8 | 18 | Mo.

William D. Siler

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

6

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

William

2 18 Mo.

William D. Allen

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

8 | 18 | Mo.

William D. Ellis

Chas., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Octo.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At home in Platte
Co. Mo. sick since
March 25, 1862.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

ser., Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks *At home in*
Platte Co. Mo. sick
since Mar 25-62

Book mark:

6

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick
in Hospital since
April

Book mark:

C.

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis.

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

In Hospital
sick since March
26 '62 at Cairo, Ill.

Book mark:

Sitter.

6

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Always*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at St. Louis, Mo. since
Feb. 1st, 1862.

Book mark *3*

E

18

Mo.

William D. Ellis

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Weston, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Ellis William

One, Co. "B", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Ellis

Priv. Company *C*

18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Near*

Atlanta Ga. July 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *William Ellis*
Rank, *Prk.*, Company *10*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Inf.*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Near Atlanta Ga.*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in Breast slight.*

Date of casualty, *July 22, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
1 Brigade, *4* Division, *16th* Corps, dated *July 23, 1864,*
Sgt H. P. McDowell, Sth. Col. 2d Ohio Inf. Comdg.
Index 26 No. 29.

L. A. Whitcomb

Clerk.

12-3-76.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

William D. Ellis desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Two months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn
the First day of February 1864

Witness:
William D. Ellis
Capt 1864

No. 6

William D. Ellis
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
Feb 1st 1864
By Leop. Vermont
18th Regiment of Ind Inf Vols

3d enlistment; last served in Company (C)
18th Reg't of Ind Inf Vols
Discharged January 31st 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the _____
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Platt Co. Western

I, *William D Ellis* born in *Montgomery Co*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William D Ellis* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski, Mo*
this *First* day of *February* 1864 *William D Ellis*
BEFORE *John D. Smith*
Capt 18th Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James Sprayer
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *W.D Ellis*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

Wm. H. Mortimer
Capt 18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*,
the *19th* day of *Feb*, 1864 at *Pulaski, Mo*

Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on

Wm. H. Mortimer
Asst Surg. U.S.A.
Capt 18th Mo

No. 199

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, William D. Ellis

Rank, Private

Where gone, Lebanon ^{Mo} Laidly Co

Length of Furlough, 20

days

C. Co.

18 July

no vol

774(at

Ellsworth, Amos L

Co., 18 Missouri Inf

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

This man was temporarily attached to the organization named above. His cards are filed with the

18 Mich. Inf.

to which organization he belonged.

775

Ely George W

Co B, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 Ely George W	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

776
Endicott Richard H

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775617	26
2	7775715	27
3	7775812	28
4	7775891	29
5	36634132	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Richard H. Endicott

P.M., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 7 Aug 2, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at St Louis
Hospital Feb 10/62

Agent shown in record of
Muster In. Name not borne in
Subsequent rolls of the Co

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Richard H. Endicott

....., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: *Left at Hospital
At Louis Mo Mar 11, 62*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Richard E. Endicott

100

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on.

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
and sent to Platte Co
Mo. Apr 6th / 62

Book mark: Discharge Exp. Co
Discharge Exp. Co

J. H. B. Bell

E

18

Mo.

Richard L. Endicott

1862

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

Discharged
St. Louis Mo since then
1/62

Book mark:

Hubert

E

18

Mo.

Richard H. Endicott
Vol., Co. 14, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1862

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(358d)

A. Hubbell

Copyist.

Endicott, Richard H.
Priv, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel.

E. 16. C. 150
R32

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

38

Richard K. Endicott
a Private of Co. K.

18th

Reg't of

Mo V. apen

Left sent in office.

Aug 22/62

approved.

D. D. Wright
M.D. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St Louis, April 4th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

S. M. Houston

Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

RECORDED WITH
INDEXED BY
ROLLS

Outd on Hall's Roll
28.5

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Richard H. Endicott Private of Captain *James A. Price* Company, [K], of the *eighteenth* Regiment of United States *Missouri V.*, was enlisted by *Captain J. A. Price*, of the *18th* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Platte County Mo.* on the *fourth* day of *January* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Platte Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *sixteen* years of age, *five* feet *six* inches high, *fair* complexion, *grey* eyes, *fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION:

Pittsburg Missouri

DATE:

April 4th 1862

James A. Price Capt
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Richard H. Endicott* of Captain *Price* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Scrophula prevailing after Rubella, and General Debility.

U. S. Hospital St. Louis Mo Apr. 3rd 1862.

W. D. Miles Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

Fourth

day of

April

1862, at

St. Louis Mo.

W. D. Miles
Brig General
Commanding the *Dist.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Platte* County—*Platte*

State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

777
Englerth Frank
Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756407	23 36634070
2 7771951	24 32905139
3 7772024	25 34344750
4 7772099	26 36704893
5 7772178	27
6 7772312	28
7 7772386	29
8 7772454	30
9 7772509	31
10 7772538	32
11 7772617	33
12 7772693	34
13 7772765	35
14 7772838	36
15 7772911	37
16 7772985	38
17 7757382	39
18 7773073	40
19 7773147	41
20 7773219	42
21 7773292	43
22 7773355	44
23 7773428	45
24 7773759	46
25 7757728	47

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth
Serg't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 13, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 31 ³²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 21 ¹⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Jeff Stewart

E

18

Mo.

Frank Engleth

Serg., Co. H., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out at Chattanooga

Ann 15 Nov / 64 Clothing acct
settled on Dis list

Book mark: _____

Burnham

Er

18

Mo.

Frank Engleth
Supt, Co. 2^d 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Sgt

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan 1863 (Supt) Gair's Camp
Tall's Tenn. Exchange
presence of War Jan 6 '63
Feb March 1864 (Sgt) absent
on detached service. Left
at Athens Ala. Feb 13 '64
not having re-enlisted in
Veteran service,
Apr to Oct 1864. Absent on
detached service with
Pioneer Corps since 17
Apr '64.
Nov. 1864 to Jan 1865. Absent
on detached service to
be mustered out service
Nov. 8 '64 at Chattanooga.
Feb 1865. Lost Nov 12 '64
Chattanooga Tenn. Dis-
charged. Expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Sherrin

E | *18* *Mo*
Frank English
Sgt *Co Regt Mo*

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Pioneer Corps, 4 Division, 16 Army Corps,

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Station *General Main Train Co*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Discharged to Sergt*
Jan. 1, 1864

Book mark:

Reuter

E

18

Mo.

Frank English

, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 29 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Brown; hair Black

Where born Switzerland

Occupation Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Carrollton Mo.

By whom Fm. Bill; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged Nov.

15th 1864, at Chattanooga.
Term by reason of expiration
of term of service

G. H. Hester

E

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth
Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out Nov 15/64
Chattanooga Tenn Charges settled
on muster out roll

Book mark:

Burnham

(35c)

Copyright

E

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks; On detached service
to be mustered out
since Nov. 8. 64.

Detached service Pioneer
Corps 1. Div. 17-20.
since April 18. 64.
Charged settled on
descriptive rolls

Book mark:

(258)

Pasey

Copyright

6

18

Mo.

Frank English

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Pioneer Corps 1.
Div. 12. reg. since Aug.
18. 64 -

Book mark:

Boey

E

18

Mo.

Frank English

Sgt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service with the Pioneer Corps U.S.A. 16, U.S.C. Since April 18, 1864

Book mark:

Vosley

E

18

Mo.

Frank Englehart

Apt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *on detached service
with Kansas Corps of 1864.
16, 1864 since April 18.
1864.*

Book mark:

6

18

Mo.

Frank Engle

Sgt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for McKame, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
with Pioneer Corps H. Div.
16.4 C. Since April 1864

Book mark:

Copy

E

18

Mo.

Frank Engleth
Serg't, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Serg't
from Corp. Jan 1. 64.

Book mark:

Avery

6

18

Mo.

Frank Congleth
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service
at Athens, Ala. since Feb 18
64 Regt. Ord. no. 20.

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson.

(255)

Copyright

6

18

Mo.

Frank Anglen
Sergeant, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E 18 Mo.

Frank Coughlin
Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

Frank Engleth

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 3, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

(358)

Copyright

Dr

18

Mo.

Frank C. Wright

1st, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

W. C. Wright

Copy

E

18

Mo.

Frank English
Copt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

6

18

Mo.

Frank English
Copt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist

53
(5)

18

Mo.

Frank C. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd as prisoner at Washington, D.C.*

Book mark:

0

18

Mo.

Frank Engelhardt

Appears with rank of *Sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

in the field
Seaboard Spring, Georgia, Oct 31, 1864,

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted *Aug 7*, 1861.

Where enlisted *Camden, Me.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height ft. in.

When mustered in *Nov 14*, 1861.

Where mustered in *La Platte, Me.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

(389)

Copy

E

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth
Copl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Taken prisoner on
the 6th of April, 1862,
at Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.

Book mark:

(858)

Card Allen

Copyright

18

Mo.

Frank Engelbreth
Copt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*
on the 6th of April, 1862,
near Pittsburgh Landing,
Tenn.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Frank English
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Missing in
action

Book mark:

E.

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth,
Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent — Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

Copy

E.

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth,
Coptl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, & April*, 1862

Present or absent. - *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in
action on the 6 & 7 of
April 1862 near
Pittsburgh Landing.*

Book mark:

(356)

J. W. Brown

Copyist

E.

18

Mo.

Frank Englerke,
Copt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby., 1862,

Present or absent. — Present —

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Appointed
Jan. 1st 62.

Book mark:

(358)

A. W. Brown
Copt.

E.

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Brown
Copied

E.

18

Mo.

Frank Englerth,
Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Aug. 7,* 1861.

Where.....*Carroll Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyist.

Englerth, Frank
Co. "H", 18 Mo Inf
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled as Frank Engleth. Co. H. 18th Mo. Inf.

Pension Case. 540.666. 1888. May. 4th

Copied by *H. A. 5/3/86*

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Englerth, Frank	P	18	Mo.	—	H.	See	3	108		

Captured at _____, Apr. 6., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at Aikens Landing Va. ¹⁸⁶ Oct. 19, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

No further record.
Copied by *J. P. P.*

see Prisoner No. 18, 1862 no. 186.

Over.

778
Ervin Benjamin
Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756121	25
2	7774358	27
3	7774418	28
4	7774476	29
5	7774542	30
6	7774608	31
7	7774671	32
8	7774738	33
9	7774837	34
10	7774922	35
11	7775003	36
12	7775086	37
13	7775167	38
14	7775248	39
15	7775338	40
16	7775421	41
17	7775498	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Benjamin Brown

B. Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Capt. B., 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec 24*, 1865; drawn since \$ *117* ^{*10*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*6*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *75* ^{*6*}/₁₀₀

Remarks *News Vet.*

Post office Hamburg Ill.

Mustered In Dec 30 62

at St Louis Mo

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Benjamin Brown
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Source paid *25*

Reverts due *75*

Book mark : _____

Mo.

Appears on

for 11700.00, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James B. Smith
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged at
Fort, Aug 25*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Ervin

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(255)

Copied.

EQ

18

Mo.

Benjamin Brown
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Es

18

Mo.

Benjamin Erwin
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in
Field Hosp'l since Aug
20/64
Recruit

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin E. Egan

Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

A. E. Egan

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Ervin

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Ervin
Pi, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:

Bethel

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin E. ...
Privt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$25.00

Book mark:

Bethel

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Ervin

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.*

Book mark:

Bethel

5

18

Mo.

Benjamin Smith
Pr

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Penalty paid \$ 20.*

Book mark: _____

Smith

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Erwin

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: _____

Bethel

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Ervin

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$25: Bounty Paid

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Benjamin Erwin
Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

\$25 Bounty Paid

Book mark:

Bussell

Benjamin Egan

Appears with rank of *Cpl.* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan 20, 1863,

Where born *Missouri*

Age *28* years; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec. 24*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Clarksville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$4.00*

Book mark: _____

Wm. Egan

Ennis - Benjamin

P, Co. *9*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 690

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 18—1864.

Name, Benjamin Edwin

Rank, Private

Where gone, Cadiz, Mo.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin F. Enwin desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, &c; by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Clarksville Mo
The 24th day of December 1862

Witness:

Benjamin F. Enwin

No. Am

Benjamin F. Enwin

Volunteered at Clarksville Mo

December 24th 1862

By Lieut Rollins B. Gray

18th Regiment of Mo Vol

filed in 1867, T. 1

first enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

Four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty
paid Jan. 29th 1863

T. J. Barr

Capt. 11th Infy.

U.S. Must. & Disb. Officer

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I

of is

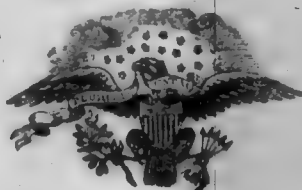
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The
day of

Witness:

A. proved
 W. Alcan 24. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839

McBourne



Blackville

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Burgess L. Brown* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarkville
 on this 24th day of December 1882 } Benjamin F. Erwin
 BEFORE Jacob Amnell Jr.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. Wm. Brewster

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. *Besgamie F. Brown*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *Brownish*, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray
of Infy 11th Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

779
Ervin Elias

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	27
3 <i>See Ervin Elias</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

780

Ervin Benjamin

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ervin Benjamin	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

781

Erwin Benjamin

Co *B*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Erwin Benjamin</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

782
Erwin Elias

Co. *A.*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7768844	26
2	7768943	27
3	7769015	28
4	7769090	29
5	7769173	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Elias Erwin

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Discharged from
Camp No. 10 near
Corinth Miss. on
account of wounds
received in action
Battle of Shiloh Ct.
April 6th 62.

Emancipated Dec 17, 61 Weston Mo
Date & Place Muster do not appear
Not found in Subsequent Rolls of the Co.

Book mark:

E. P. Webster

E

18

Mo.

Chas Erwin
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Wounded in both
thighs Battle Shiloh
6th April 1862
Left at Hospital
Savannah Tenn.
April 7/62.

Book mark: _____

A. P. Webster

E

18

Mo.

Elias Crozier

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Badly wounded
in fork thigh at
the Battle of April 2
and sent to Lawrence
Penn.

Book mark:

A. T. Webster

(858)

Copyright

E

18

Mo.

Edw. Ervin

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. Webster

(168)

Copyist

C

18

Mo.

Chas. Carver

Priv., Co. F, 18. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1, Dec. 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1861)

P. Webster

Copy

Ervin, Elias

Priv, Co. "*F*", **18** Reg't *Mo* Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information <i>/</i>
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Elias Erwin

Private Company F

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Elvis Erwin* *C. Weston, Missouri*
Rank, *Private* , Company *F.* , Regiment, *1st*
Arm, *Infantry* , State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded Badly*

Date of casualty, *April 6 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st* Regiment,
Head quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *On the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

J. G. Davidson

8-31-77

Clerk.

783
Esser Henry

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756660

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Henry Esser +

Appears with rank of *Private* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded**

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. *Dec 27* 1864.

Where born *Germany*Age *23* years; occupation *Teamster*

Drafted and mustered in:

When 186 .

Where *St. Louis Mo.*Period *1* years.Eyes *Blue*, hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*, height *5 ft. 7 in.*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & drafted in*
St. Louis St. 1st & 2d 1864
Book mark: *(over)*

Keegan
Copyist.

APR. 14

7756660

1891

* Name canceled by here.
(not-taken up on the ~~Roll~~
of the Regiment)

7848
Ester Elisha

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775621	26
2	7775717	27
3	7775813	28
4	7775892	29
5	7775994	30
6	R+P 268165-	31
7	36634133	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 268165 R+P

See also

C 18 Mo.

Elisha Estes

Rank Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark : 268165

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mar. 6, 1891.

It has been determined from evidence before this
Department that the ^{constructive} charge of desertion
implied by his name being
dropped from the rolls for contin-
uance is erroneous.

He was absent wounded
from April 6, 1862, and
received medical treatment
on account of gunshot
wound of left thigh,
until discharged by reason
of such wound at General
Hospital, Hook, Iowa,
on May 29, 1863.

For full medical record
in this case see reports on
 slip # 268165.

Moran

Rt P. 244980.

E 1 18 | Mo.

Enika Ester.

P.V., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged from Roll

Sept. 11/62

Discharged from this service
by order of War Dept. on
Continental Service. Having
Reported sick

Age not given. No record of

Mustered in. Name

Not borne on subsequent Rolls of B

Book mark: Discharged. Indiv. in

APR. 16

7775994

1891

May 29/63. value 880. 1

E

18

Mo.

Edwin E. E. E.

P. M.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Went to hospital
on Jan 1st and
remained there
until Jan 1st

Book mark:

cc | 18 | Mo.

Eliza Estis

....., Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: *Wounded in
action Apr 6-12
Sent to Annapolis
Now at Fort Pickens*

Book mark:

James

E

18

Mo.

Entha Carter

14, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 - June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died in action
April 6th and was
buried at Grand

Book mark: Muster Roll of
Infantry Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry

E

18

Mo.

Elisha Ellis

Regt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in battle
at Cape Girardeau
Sept. 1st 1862
Admitted to hospital
Sept. 1st
and

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Eriska Ester

Doc, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 4, 1862

Where Platte co mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 255 100 - K + P

(358a)

Copyist.

Estes, Elisha

Priv., Co. "*K*", **18** Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Wm. R. R. R.

Quincy May 24/63

to G. H. Ransom

WEEKLY REPORT of Surgeon in Charge U. S. Genl. Hospital, Norfolk, Va

For the Week ending 7 May 50th 1863

[illegible]

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 8, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to

Elisha Estes

Co. H. 18 Regiment Inf Mo

Vols., who

186 at

Chas. D. Drake

Assistant Adjutant General.
(317)

Rel.

R 113

1176
134

See endorsement hereon
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

5 14 IN THE CASE OF

Elisha Estes

Private Co "B"

Eighteenth Reg't of Mo. Infy
May 29

M. K. Taylor
Surgeon in Charge.

General Hospital, Keokuk, Iowa.

Rel.
a.k.

Report for Pers. O. Aug. 17/71
J.A.

Adj. Gen. Military Command
Keokuk Iowa 9 May 1865
J. L. Burdette
Chas. D. Drake

Received (A. G. Office,)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

186

Adjutant General's Office.

June 29 1868.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Chas. D. Drake
May 27 1868

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Elisha Ester Private of Captain *George W. Waitz* Company, [B.] of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States *Missouri Inf* was enlisted by *N. S. Ester*, of the *Regiment of* at *Platts Co. Mo.* on the *fourth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Clay Co.* in the State of *Missouri*, is *seventeen* years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Fair* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Revised Army Regulations

STATION:—UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Commanding Company.

DATE:—KEOKUK, IOWA, *May 7th* 1863.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Elisha Ester* of Captain *Waitz* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1230, p. 244; also par. 1634, p. 475, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations.

Gun shot wound at junction of upper with middle third of the left thigh. Ball entering on the outer side and remains lodged. Limb swollen and there are large painful ulcers on the leg over tibia. Wound received at Battle of Shiloh April 6th 1862. Admitted into hospital April 23rd 1862.

W. H. Taylor
Surgeon U. S. Vol's in Charge.

DISCHARGED this

29th

day of

May

1863, at Keokuk, Iowa.

W. H. Taylor

Surgeon U. S. Vol's in Charge

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Elisha Estes

Private Company K

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennesse,

April 6-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Elisha Estes* (*Platte County, Missouri*
Rank, *Private* , Company *K* , Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry* , State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tenn*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, in leg*

Date of casualty, *April 6-7, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 14, 1862

Index & Package 1.

G. Davidson

8-31-77

Clerk.

E

18

Mo.

Woodson J. Estes

1st Lt, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth Miss, Feb 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date Feb 2, 1863.

Last paid to Mar 12, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stewart

18

Mo.

Woodson S. Estes

1st Lt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & Acc, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

E

18

Mo.

³Ester ³Woods

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Relieved from duty by
order of Col Miller March
10/62

Discharged

& Corrected by Military
Roll for Nov & Dec 62 &
next on which name appears

Book mark:

A. S. Miller

E

18

Mo.

Wardner L. Ester
1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.

Where Western Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: 2nd Winter Rec'd by Co. Hoga
Jan & Feb. 1862

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

E | 18 | Mo.

Henderson S. Estes.

1st Lieut., Co. K., 18 Reg't 4th Inf. Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adjt. Genl's Office June 21, 1863,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1st day of February, 1862,

his appointment
vice Original vacancy.

Notation : _____

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 5477-Vol. 83.

W. F. Evans.

E. | 18 | Mo.

Morden S. Estes.

2^d Lieut, Co. K, 18 Reg't Me Inf. Vols.

Office Muster-in

Dated Adj't Gen'l's Office June 21, 1883,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 15 day of January, 1862,

vice Original vacancy.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 54 97- V.S. 1883.

B. F. Evans

786
Etter Asa

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756093	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Asa Etter

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barady Mo Jan 16, 1863,

Where born *Kentucky*

Age *34* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 6*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Flolid*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark: *Died Jan 22 '63 Benton*

over

Wm Scott

(339)

Copyed

APR. 14

7756093

1891

Bks, Mo vide D & R.

(Name not taken up on
Rolls of the Regiment.)

Ottens, Asa

Co.

1st Reg't mo

6- Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Enlist.

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asa Etter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
do declare, That I am thirty-four years and four months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at
The day of
Asa Etter

Witness:
James P. M. Coffey

No. Two

Asa Etter
Volunteered at St Louis
October sixth 18 62
By Lieut R. B. Gray
1st Regiment of Miss Vol. Inf.

1st enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Four dollars premium
& twenty five dollar bonus
paid Oct. 9th 1862.

J. O. Price
1st Lieut 5th Regt
Miss Vol. Inf.
Acting Officer

Rec'd from 2nd. Aud. March 13. 1893

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St Louis

I, *Asa Etter*

born in

Kentucky

in the State of

and by occupation a

farming

aged *thirty four* years,

DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *October* 18 *62*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Asa Etter* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Benton B. K. Mc

this

14th day of

Oct

18 *62*

Asa Etter

Before

Edw. H. H. H. H.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. H. H.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *sandy* hair, *florid* complexion, is *6* feet *6* inches high.

Lieut. Col. H. H. H.

18 Regiment of Mo. Vol. Inf. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

*Approved
Adj. Davis
Capt. H. H. H.*

Added on Reel Roll
#17,68
p 144

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Asa Letters

Priv. of Company _____

18th Regiment of *Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Jan'y. 22^d 1863

Provy refd 2^d Auditor

March 23^d 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: La Sturs
 Rank: Private Company: _____ Regiment: 18th
 Arm: Vol State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. G. Barrack

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 22^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp. Benton Co. Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of dec'd soldiers.
Vol 1 1863

REMARKS.

A. P. Whitney
 Clerk.
 (17)

Nd. 7 Inv. 261
INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Asa Etners

late of Company ~~Reet~~ 18th

Regiment of ~~Mr. Sift~~ 20th who died

at ~~Conna. Hosp. B. B. Co.~~

the 2nd day of January 1862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private Asa Otturs late of
 Captain _____ Company *Reck*, of the *18th*
 Regiment _____ was enlisted by _____
 _____ on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age.
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks*
 the *22d* day of *January* 186 *3*.
 Cause of death *Erysipelas*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Knapsack.	Prostomph.	pr. Suspenders.	Stand.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No																	
							<i>1 pr. Boots</i>				<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1 Knapsack</i>	<i>1 Prostomph</i>	<i>1 pr. Suspenders</i>	<i>1 Stand</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Private Asa Otturs deceased, and are in
 store at *Convalescent Hospital Benton Barracks*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
St. Louis Jan. 22 1863

W. D. Smith
sub. inv.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Wd. 4th Jan 261

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Asa Etners

late of Company C 18th

Regiment of Mo. Inf. 20th who died

at Camp W. Persh. B. Bk

the 22^d day of January 1863.

Read of B. Danach
Surgeon in charge the
effects of my bro.

Asa Etners
Jas. A. Etners

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *Asa Ottum* late of
 Captain *Reck* Company *Reck*, of the *18th*
 Regiment *Mo. Inf. vol.* was enlisted by
 on the day of 186 ,
 to serve years; he was born in
 in the State of is years of age.
 feet inches high, complexion, eyes,
 hair, and by occupation when enlisted a
 died in *Conv. Hospital Benton Barracks*
 the *22d* day of *January* 1863
 Cause of death *Erysipelas*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	1 pr. Boots	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	1 pr. Apron	1 pr. Pocket Knife	1 pr. Suspender	1 pr. Handkerchief	Specie \$	Bank \$	Notes
No																										

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
 Private *Asa Ottum* deceased, and are in
 store at *Convalescent Hospital Benton Bks*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Benton Barracks
St. Louis Jan. 22d 1863

W. D. Smith
W. D. Smith

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Asa Ottens

18. M^e

Jan. 22. 63.

Benton Bros

St Louis M^e

250-23
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Asa Ottens*
Date of Death, *Jan., 22^d 1863*
Place of Death, *Convalescent Hospital B. B. Ks*
Name of Company, *Recruit*
Name of Regiment, *18th Mo. Inf*
Age, (if known,) *20*
Cause of Death, *Erysipelas*
Height of Deceased, *5 ft 6 in*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By Order of
B. D. Arrack
Surgeon in charge

⁷⁸⁷
* *Etter Henry*

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756142	25
2	7772627	27
3	7772702	28
4	7772774	29
5	7772848	30
6	7772934	31
7	7773013	32
8	7773102	33
9	7773169	34
10	7773236	35
11	7773312	36
12	7773371	37
13	7773420	38
14	7773511	39
15	7773596	40
16	7773688	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

I

18

Mo.

Henry Otter

Capt., Co. *H.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky., *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ *62*^{*20*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: *1*

Burnham

D

18

Mo.

Henry Mer

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Burnham

Henry Otter

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Co. changed Capt. box bill 19 plate*
62nd Promoted to Capt. Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Burnham

Mo.

Henry Allen

Capt, Co. *H*, *18* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 183*4*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *and delayed cart*
try bell + plate 63 of
appointing Army 1/63

Book mark:

I

18

Mo.

Henry Litter

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Rec'd

ordnance charges
cart box, belt & plate
v. 2. etc

Book mark:

(355)

Possy

Copyright

A

18

Mo.

Henry Itler

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Perry

A

18

Mo.

Henry Miller

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

Casey

18

Mo.

Henry Miller

1st Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark: _____

Posey

18

Mo.

Henry H. Lee

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

I | 18 | Mo.

Henry Ester

Private, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Henry Ester, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Anderson

J 18 Mo.

Henry Miller
Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M J Anderson

E 18 Mo.

Henry C. H. 2

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled and
Mustered in Feb 16. 63
at St Louis MO

Book mark:

H. J. Indiana

E

18

Mo.

Henry Miller

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Andrews.

6th

18

Mo.

Henry Otter

Sgt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Army near S10000

Book mark:

(800)

Copy

83

18

Mo.

Henry Eller

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay by order \$100*

Book mark: *100*

Rev Allen

18

Mo.

Henry Ste...

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 186 *3*,

Where born

Germany

Age *40* years; occupation

Blacksmith

When enlisted

Feb 10, 186 *3*.

Where enlisted

St. Louis, Mo.

For what period enlisted

3 years.

Eyes

Gray

; hair

Gray

Complexion

Fair

; height *5 ft.* in.

When mustered in

, 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Lee

Etter, Heinrich

, Co. 76, 18 Reg't Mv.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

2

Other papers relating to—

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Bounty 1

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 806

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo. 8th 1864.

Name, Henry Otter

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hermann Mo

Length of Furlough, 20

Days

4

18

St Louis Mo February 18 1862

I have this day received from William S. Austin
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an
enlisted soldier in the United States Army
and I do hereby relinquish all claim against the
United States for bounty or premium. Yttem
Mo

Heinrich Itler

St Louis Mo February 10th 1863

I have this day received from William S. Austin
one hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted
soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby
relinquish all claim against the United States
for bounty and premium.

Mo

Levin L. Mor

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Otter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Forty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 10 day of February 1863

Witness:
Clinton Howe
John H. Brown

Henry Otter

No. 9

Henry Otter
Volunteered at St Louis, Mo
February 10th 1863,
By Lieut Rollin B. Gray
18th Regiment of Infy Mo
Vol.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for
the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

Recruit furnished by William B. Austin Calloway Co Mo
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. Me. Mo.
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St. Louis

I, *Henry Etter*

born in

Germany

in the State of
and by occupation a *Blacksmith*
volunteered this *Tenth*

aged *Forty* years,

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

day of *February* 186*3*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~ pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Etter* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. *+ that I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*

this *10th* day of *February* 186*3*

Before

John H. Kiersey
Justice of the Peace

Henry Etter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Staph

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Etter* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

9-18th

Regiment of *Inf* Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Etter desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Forty years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.

The 16 day of February

Witness:

Clinton A. Brown
John H. Brown

Henry Etter

No. _____

Henry Etter
Volunteered at St. Louis, Mo.
February 16 1868,
By St. Rollin B. Gray
18th Regiment of Light Mo.
Vol.

first enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ ; that the
is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at

The

day of.

*Recount furnished by William S. Austin Callaway Co. W.C.W.C.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E.W.C.W.C.
Bounty being paid by him.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Henry Etter*

born in *Germany*

In the State of

aged

Forty

years,

and by occupation

Blacksmith

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this

Tenth

day of *February* 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the

period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry Etter* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all

their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the

orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers

appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. & *that I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at

St. Louis

this

10th

day of

February 1863

Before

John H. Kichner

Commissioner of the Peace

Henry Etter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stepp

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry Etter* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

Rollin B. Brey

St. 18th Regiment of *Infantry* *Volunteers*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Henry Etter*
born in *Germany*

, age *45*, occupation *Blacksmith*,
presented by *St. Rollin B. Gray 1st Lt. Inf. Arty.*
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? *no*
When, and of what diseases? *no*
2. Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
3. Have you ever had fits? *no*
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? *no*
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
7. Are you subject to the piles? *no*
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *vaccinated*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: *February 10th 1893*
RENDEZVOUS: *St. Louis Mo*

[A. O. O. No. 80.]

Wm. Stapp M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

788
Evans Aaron
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770341	26
2	7770487	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

18

Mo.

James B. ...
Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died while on scout*
in Putnam Co. Nov 10/1861.

age not shown

Name not found on Muster roll

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark

131745
8/15/65 Bounty included.

Easterling

E

18

Mo.

Aaron Evans

Sgt., Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Indian Mo., *Nov. 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 1861.

Where *Lynchville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Easterling

Copyist.

Erans Aaron

Six, Co. "G", 18 Reg't Mc Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Arrou Evans

Sgt of Company G

18 Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 10/86

CASUALTY SHEET.

Pres. case 281.149 Blakelock Sept 5/83
 " " " " closed Oct 7/83
 " " " " returned to Gram. Jan'y 26-86.

Name: Ararou Evans
 Rank: Serjt
 Arm: Infantry
 Nature of Casualty: Death
 Company: G
 Regiment: 18th
 State: Massachusetts

Not Born in U.S.
 Rec'd soldier in M.O. Roll
 N.

Mr Blakelock
 Please report date place &
 Cause of death of Serjt
 Ararou Evans Co. G. 18th Mo
 vol return to

D. & D. 26.1
 Sept 5/83

Comp. and Regtl books
 furnish no evidence
 of death.

Release Ch. no ed.
 .. Noapl. Red. not a file
 Consul. Mng. Rpt.
 Regtl. letter
 Company Mng. Rpt.
 .. Returna, date
 .. Alex. Rpt., name of Home.
 Encl. Ch.
 Encl. Rpt. 23 in form

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 10/861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Phil in Scout in Putnam Co.

W. A. Davidson

Sept 24/83

(170.)

Clark.

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Arrou Evans

Rank: Serjt Company: G Regiment: 18^s

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll Nov & Dec 1861

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

Nov 10/86

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

While on Scout in Putnam Co.

J. J. Davidson

Sept 4/83

Clerk.

(170.)

(Regt's)
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Claron Evans
G 18 Mo. Inf.

Co. + Regt. Desc.
Books show several
deaths at Laclede
Mo. in Nov. '61
but do not show
Cause. Records of this
div. do not show that measles
were prevalent at time indicated

J. H. L.
~~W. L.~~

Mr Scott

789 or Henry
Evans Harry

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Book Under Book

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7776383	25
2	7776444	26
3	7776539	27
4	7776608	28
5	7776688	29
6	7757856	30
7	7777196	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Harry Evans

Under contract, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date, 1864.

Last paid to, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Reel Deserted at at

Lavita Ga May 18/64

Losses of 66148 \$3.75.

Enrolled Dec 9. 63.

Muster in not shown

Book mark:

Lawrence

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans

Under Sec
of A. S., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When *Aug 26*, 186*4*.

Where *Before Atlanta, Ga.*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Red Allen

C. | 18 | Mo.

Harry Evans. (V.S.)
Cook, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Deserted Aug.
20th at Report
Albanta Ga.

Book mark:

C.

18

Mo.

Harry A. D. Evans.

Cook, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Printed Copyist

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans (a.d.)

Cook, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist

E

18

Mo.

Harry Evans

Book a.d., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Order: ser. Dubiski, Penn.
A.D.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans

Cook Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: A. D.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist

790
Evans, Henry
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sgt. Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765991	25
2	7763040	27
3	7763115	28
4	7763183	29
5	7763244	30
6	7763345	31
7	7763420	32
8	7763493	33
9	7763609	34
10	7763706	35
11	7763761	36
12	7763852	37
13	7763943	38
14	7764029	39
15	7764119	40
16	7764203	41
17	7764379	42
18	7758319	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

Henry Ernie

Rank *Co. F. Maj.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.*Muster-out to date *July 18, 1865.*Last paid to *Apr. 30, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 20, 1864*; drawn since \$ *74*⁴⁶/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *20*⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *75*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Transferred and Promoted*
from Co. E. 6th Reg't
C. No. 69, dated near
Louisville, Ky. June 11/65-
to Rank of Major 3/65 (m)

Book mark:

(over)

Harrison

APR. 14

7758319

1891

Mustered out under Existing
order War Dept. June
22, 1865.

Age 21 years.

Enrolled as Mustered in
Oct 25, 62 at St-Louis Mo
3 years.

C

18

Mo.

Henry Brown

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 18, 1864

Muster-out to date, 1864

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Rec'd Promoted
to 1st Lieut Aug 16, 1864
Promoted to Capt. Oct. 1864
Transferred to 1st Reg't
Missouri Inf. July 30, 1864
Discharged Feb 22, 1865

Book mark:

J. F. K.

APR. 15

7764379

1891

act. transferred to
Descriptive roll.

18

Mo.

Henry C. ...

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9th*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Henry Evans

sgt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

*Transferred from
Co. E to reg't Co. B.
N.Y. 41st Reg't
from Dec. 1, 1864. Due Gov't
71st for same in full
of pay*

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans.

Ser't., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ - 76 for 100 for Cart Box

Belt and Plate.

Remarks:

Promoted from Corp. to Ser't.
for R.O. No. 41, to take effect from
Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans.

Serg't., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from Corporal to
Sergeant per R.O. No. 1, to take
effect from Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

Henry

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans.

Serg't., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted to Corporal No. 13, to take effect from Aug. 1/64
Promoted to Serg't. per R.O. No. 4, to take effect from Oct. 1/64.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans.

Corporal, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Promoted from private to Corporal
per R.O. No 13, to take effect from
Aug 1/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

F

18

Mo.

Henry Evans.

Gr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 'May & June', 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Henry Evans

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

(858)

H. Miller

Copy

E

18

Mo.

Henry Evans
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: ^x Captured by the
Enemy Sep 14/65 while
in discharge of his duty

242 Thompson

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

18

Mo.

Henry Evans

Adt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Miller

C

18

Mo.

Henry Evans

1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8th Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Miller

C

18

Mo.

Henry Evans
Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to Corp
per R.O. No 43 dated
Aug 13/63 to take
effect from date

Book mark:

H. Miller

18

Mo.

Chas., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

8 | **18** | **Mo.**

Henry S. ...

Corp., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$: *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Corp. Feb. 12 1863.*

Book mark:

W. L. ...

18

Mo.

Henry Evans

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Was paid \$25 bounty.*

Book mark:

Evans, Henry

1st, Co. "C",

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

5

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 1	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A 1
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *Henry Adams*, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the *18th* day of *September* 186*2*.

Witness:

Wm. H. Adams

Henry Adams

No. *1102*
Henry Adams
Enlisted at *St. Louis*
Sept 18 186*2*
By *Saml. B. Sprague*
Regiment of *Infantry*
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of

Discharged 186

Four dollars premium and
Twenty-five dollars bounty paid
Oct 28th 1862

A. S. L. T.
find in the...

H. S. L. L.
Capt. 19th Infy
U. S. Must. and Rec. Offr

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Henry Evans* born in *Missouri*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty-three* years.
and by occupation a *Blacksmith* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Twenty-third* day of *October* 1862,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

worn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *23rd* day of *October* 1862.
Before *John H. Niemeyer*
clerk of the Peace

Henry Evans

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stepp M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Evans*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John H. Niemeyer
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

Henry Stone

age

21

occupation

House painter

born in

Stowton Co.

, presented by

Dr. Gray 11th Mo.

1 Have you ever been sick?

no

When, and of what diseases?

no

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

no

3 Have you ever had fits?

no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

no

7 Are you subject to piles?

no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

*I have examined the above Recruit
and find him fit for military duty.*

DATE

Feb 25th 1867

REMARKS:

no

Wm. Stafsma Inspecting Surgeon

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Henry C. ...*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 years and
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the

County of *Way*

Witness:

186

No. *664*
36
 Enlisted at *Fort ...*
15th 186 *2*,
 By *...*
 Regiment of *Infantry*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 is
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the

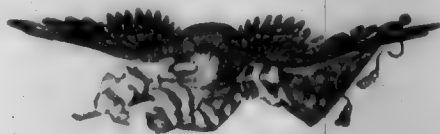
Witness:

day of

186

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, *Henry Evans* born in *Howard Co*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *25* years.
and by occupation a *Teamster* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *25th* day of *October* 186*2*,

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service* of the *United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Henry*

Evans do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*
this *25th* day of *October* 186*2*
BEFORE *John H. Neimyer*
Cluster of the Peace

Henry Evans

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Steple M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Henry Evans*
prior to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Blk* hair, *Light*
complexion, is *5* feet *7* inches high.

John H. Neimyer
Recruiting Officer.

No. 626

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th - 1864.

Name, Henry Evans

Rank, Private

Where gone, St Joseph Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

The Court convened in accordance with the above order and proceeded to the Trial of Sergt. Henry Evans Co. C. 18th Mo. Infy U. Vol. upon the following Charges and Specifications

{ Charge }

~~absent~~ absence without leave

Specification that Sergt. Henry Evans Co. C. 18th Mo. Infy U. V. was absent from his Co. without proper authority at retreat on the 28th Day of June 1865 this near Louisville Ky.

Witness Sergt. Epoch. }
1st Sergt. Co. C. 18th Mo. Infy U. V. }
Joel L. Richardson
1st Lieut 18th Mo. Vol Comd Co

The Court was duly sworn in the presence of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court and the Charge and Specification against him Pleads as follows.

To the Charge not Guilty.

To the Specification Guilty of being absent over time with leave.

Witness Sergt Epoch.

Judge advocate Q. was the Prisoner absent without leave

Witness A. He was on Pass. & staid over time

Judge advocate Q. how long did He overstay time

Witness A. His Pass. was out at 6. and staid to 7 1/2 o'clock.

Judge advocate D. is it a common occurrence to overstay time
Witness. A. it is not.

By the Court D. He was on proper Pass. was and reported ^{he returned} with

Witness A. Yes Sir.

The Court after due deliberation
admit the Prisoner's Plea and do therefore Sentence
Him Sergt Henry Evans Co. C. 18th Mo. Inf 5 V. N.
The Penalty to be inflicted
Three Extra Duties.

W. L. Scurlock
Jr. and
Recorder.

W. B. Wallis
Capt. & President
Court.

Approved
Edward, J. Donnelly
May 10th Mo. Inf 5 V. N.
Cin. & the Regt.

H. Evans
C.

Head Qrs. 18th Mo. Infy N. Vol.
near Louisville Ky.

July 1st 1865

Proceedings of a Court-martial which convened in
accordance to the following order.

Head Qrs. 18th Mo. Infy N. Vol.
near Louisville Ky.

June 29th 1865

Regt. Orders }
No. 63

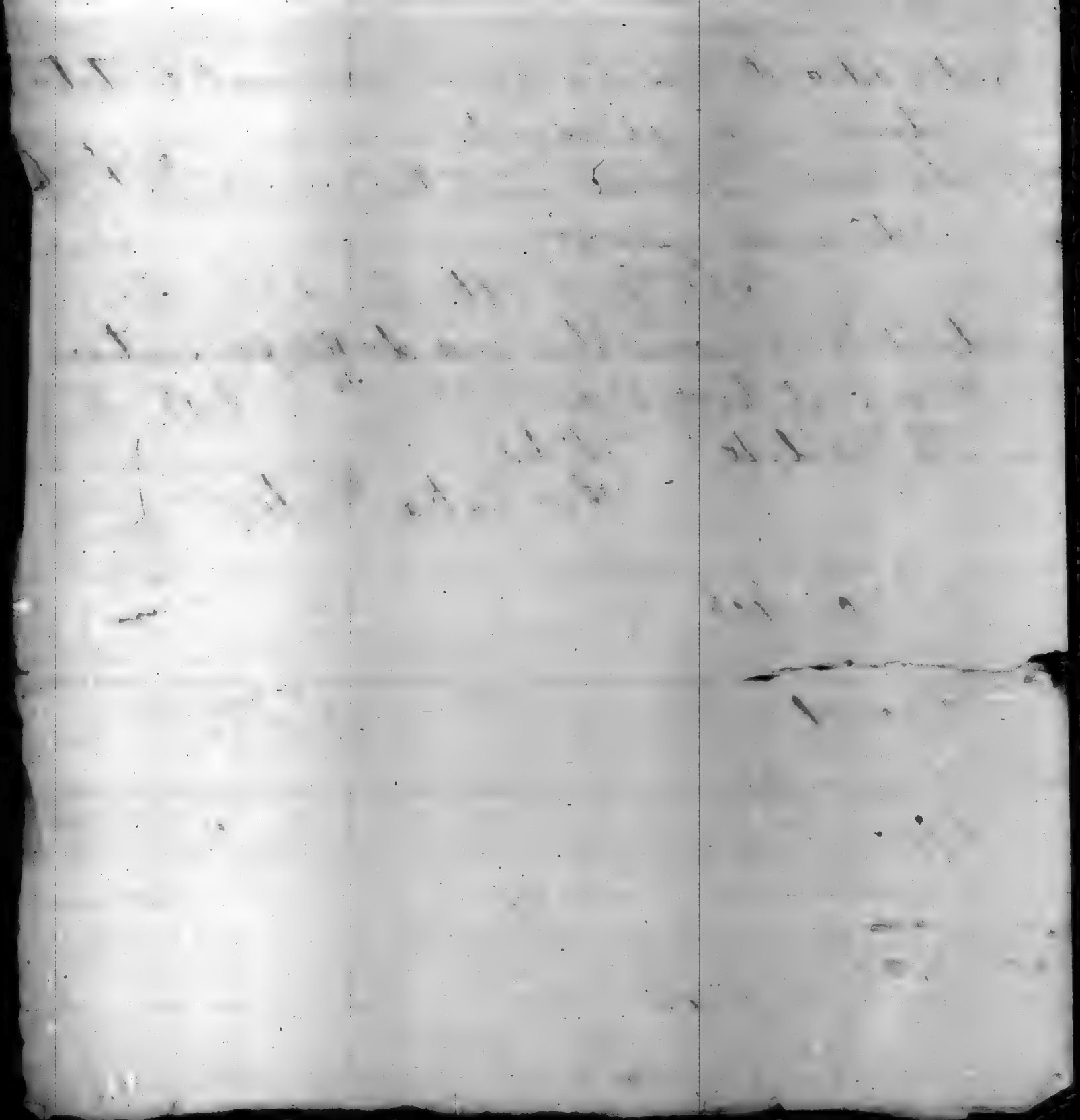
A Regimental Court-martial
is hereby appointed to meet at these Head Qrs. on
the 30th Day of June 1865 or as soon thereafter as practi-
cable for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought
before it

Detail for the Court

Richard F. Hallis. Capt. 3 Co. 18th Mo. Infy N. Vol.
Robert W. Boyles. 2nd Lieut. B " " " " "
William D. Scurlock. " D " " " " "

The Court will sit without regard
to Hours. Lieut Scurlock. will act as Recorder.

By order of Edward S. Donnelly
Maj. Comdg. the Regt.
a m. Everist capt. to a adjt.



791 Abijah m or
Everest Abijah

Co E. I. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

2" Linch | Cap

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756022	26	7777095
2	7767161	27	5166-0,880.
3	7767228	28	
4	7767299	29	
5	7767380	30	
6	7767474	31	
7	7767575	32	
8	7767670	33	
9	7767762	34	
10	7767871	35	
11	7767967	36	
12	7768152	37	
13	7757549	38	
14	7755958	39	
15	7774969	40	
16	7775052	41	
17	7775133	42	
18	7775209	43	
19	7775301	44	
20	7757550	45	
21	7755959.	46	
22	7775464	47	
23	7777010	48	
24	7768679	49	
25	7775545	50	

Book Mark: 5166-0,880.

See also

E.

18th

inc.

Abijah Everett,
1st Lt., Co., 18th Reg't Mo. Vol.

NOTATION.

R. & P. 269026 with

Book mark: 5166. I. L. 1880

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Jan. 24. 1891.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved
June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this
officer is considered by this Department as commissioned
to the grade of 1st Lieutenant

Co., 18th Reg't Mo. Vol.

to take effect from July 23, 1864,

vice J. R. McAffee, resign-
ed.

E. Davidson

E

18

Mo.

Abigail M. Everest

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted Jr 1st Lt 1/60

E to Capt Co R Special
duty Reg't 1st 4th set Adj't.
since Apr 4/65

Book mark:

Lawrence

Co.

18

Mo.

Frank M. Daniel

1st Lt., Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

April 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

at 1st Lt. Co. 1st Reg't

Missouri

Apr 12 1865

By _____

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Everist
Joseph H. Everett
2nd, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Cornville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to *Feb. 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd*

Co. E. Mo. Vols. to accept

commission 1st Co. I. 18

Mo. Vols. Aug. 8. 64.

Amended by Examiner (Army)

Book mark:.....

Chandler

E

18

Mo.

A M Evers

Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1st Lt Co I
is dated June 16/65 - On Special
duty at Hazel Hill Mo as
acting Adj't since Apr 4/68

Book mark:

Lacrosse

C.

18

Mo.

Abraham M. Everett

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*6*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred
promoted from 1st Lieut
to Capt of Co. I 18 Mo.
of U.S. Mounted +
transferred June 15, 1860*

Book mark:

P. H. [Signature]

1860

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

Abigail M. Everist
Capt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky, June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period years.

Unexpired term Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st
Lt. to 2nd Lt. 1 Mo. Vol Inf. Reg't.
to 1st Lt. same Reg't. vice
Edgar promoted.

Book mark :

C. M. Black

Q.

18

Mo.

Abraham M. Everett

Sgt., Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville Ky. June 16, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date *June 15*, 186 *5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for promotion,*

Wm. Edgar promoted to Maj. to

Captain N. Co. same Regt.

Mustered out to take from June

15/65

Book mark:

A. J. Tharion

18

Mo.

Abigail G. Bennett

M. G., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

M. G. Bennett, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

Abigail G. Bennett

18

Mo.

William M. Davis
1st Lt., Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

on special duty from
Co. B. 18 Reg. Mo. Inf. since
Sept. 11. 1861.

Pay for 40 days back
pay due to Co. B. 18 Reg.
Mo. Inf. to Jan. 1. 1862.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Abijah M. Everest

1st Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On special duty Comdg
Co. (E.) 18 Mo. Vol. Inf. since
Sept. 14/64 Twenty dollars
Back Pay for Comdg Co.
(E.) from February 29/64
to May 1st 1864

Book mark

E

18

Mo.

Abijah W. Everist

1st Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W

18

Mo.

Abijah M. Everist

1st Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt
Co. E. to 1st Lt. Co. H. Muster-
ed and assigned to duty
in Co. D. Aug. 5, 1864

Book mark:

E 1 18 | Mo.

Abijah M. Everist
1st Lt., Co. I., 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 22 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

In the full moon, Atlanta, Ga., Aug 5, 1864
Muster-in to date Aug 5, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1864.

Where Near Atlanta, Ga.

Period 3 years.

unless sooner discharged

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd Lt.
confirmed into service as 1st Lt.
via H. E. resigned to rank as such
from Aug 5, 1864. Invalid (over)

Book mark: 5766 C. 8. 80

W. M. Clark

APR. 14

7755958

1891

on previous muster to
St Louis, Mo.

20

18

Mo.

Alvin M. Correll

28th, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

In the field near Fort Smith, Ark. Aug. 5, 186 *4.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 4,* 186 *4.*

Last paid to *June 30,* 186 *4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out for*
Promotion

Book mark:

A. S. Phandou

E

18

Mo.

Abraham in Ennis
E. H. Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged on acct of*
promotion to 1st Lieut. Co.
215 inf. regts.

Book mark:

(356)

J. A. Rice

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

Abraham M. Ernest

2d Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Comdg the company
from Feb 21/64 to May 1/64.
On special duty Comdg
Co & 18 in the field from 22 May
'64 to 27 June '64.

Absent sick in Wash.
D.C., since June 27/64.

Book mark:

(356)

J. R. Wise

Copyist.

E

18

Mo.

Abijah M. Erceet
2nd Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded the 6th since*
Feb. 26, 64 till May 1st/64

Book mark:

(358)

J. E. Rice

Copyright.

18

Mo.

Company D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Smith, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks:

*Enrolled Dec 4 62 at
St Louis Mo*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Smith
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Discharged from service
since 27th Feb 1868.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William M. Carver
Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Alfred W. Evans
2nd, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Abijah A. Green
24, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

18

Mo.

Abijah M. Everest
2^d Lt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y x Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: In Command of Com-
pany from Feb. 2nd
until Feb'y. 27th 1863
to rank from date of
Commission

Book mark:

E 18 Mo.

Abijah Conner
24, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commissioned by
Gov. Gamble and a
rank from date of com-
mission (Dec 4) report-
ed and assigned to
duty by order of Lt. Col.
Sheldon 18 Mo. Sep. Dec.
26/62

Book mark:

5 | 18 | Mo.

Abraham Everett
2^d Lt., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Dec, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Dec 4, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Must in to fill
vacancy, by request of the
Adjutant General of
Missouri.

Book mark:

M Jones

Copyist.

Everest A. M.
2nd Lt., Co. E, 18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

3^d Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 74

St. Louis March 8 1864.

Name, A M Everett

Rank, 2nd Lt. Co. E

Regiment, 18 Infy

30 days

with the ... used
to Dubuque ... Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

No. 11
Original ...
2 ...
...
... Loc
...
...

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, December 5th, 1862.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that
Abijah Overest
has this day been Commissioned from these Head
Quarters

as *Second Lieutenant*

Company, "C."

18th Regiment of Infantry

Mo. Volunteers

to rank from *December 11, 1862*

vice *John R. McCall*, promoted to
1st Lieutenantancy of Co. "C." —

Wm. H. Wood
Adjutant General.

J. C. H. E. Pennington, U.S.A.

General, Department of the Missouri

Mustering Officer

Abijah Everett
2nd Dec 18th July
1862

Mustered in by Capt
Barriol 208 15 P.m.
from Dec 4th 12

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisition for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, U. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service No.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Office of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Office Chief M.V.D. Office
Benton Bk. Mo. Dec. 11 1862.

Captain T. O. Davis -
U.S. Maj.
Mud 9th. Dist. J. Off.
St Louis Mo -

Note please muster into
service Abijah Everett as 2^d Lieut
of Comp. E. 10 Regt. Mo. Vol. - to
rank as such from the 4th of Dec. 1862
in compliance with instructions of his
Excellency. H. R. Gamble Governor of the
State of Missouri -

R. E. Boone Jr
for us a
Chief M & D. Off

792

Everett Abijah M

Co I.E.R. 18 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieut

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1	75
2	77
3 See Everett - Abijah	78
4	79
5	80
6	81
7	82
8	83
9	84
10	85
11	86
12	87
13	88
14	89
15	90
16	91
17	92
18	93
19	94
20	95
21	96
22	97
23	98
24	99
25	100

Book Mark

See also

793

Everist Abijah

Co E. I. H, 18 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieut

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Everist Abijah	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

794

Ewing George

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758373	25
2	7758475	25
3	7758582	25
4	7758676	25
5	7758758	25
6	7758837	25
7	7758916	25
8	7758979	25
9	7759051	25
10	7759127	25
11	7759202	25
12	7759277	25
13	7759366	25
14	7759441	25
15	7759527	25
16	7757402	25
17	7759709	25
18	7759810	25
19	7759911	25
20	7760013	25
21	7760109	25
22	7760212	25
23	7760468	25
24	7757712	25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Pt A

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 1, 1864, drawn since \$27 ⁵²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$2 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$100; due \$100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Remarks: Disch'd by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing
Private, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo., July 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Nov 13th*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out on*
expiration of term of service
Clothing settled on Des
Roll.

Book mark: _____

P. H. Evans

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

P. H., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1860.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service and paid in full to date of Muster on 3 Nov 60.

Book mark:

Recd

52

18

Mo.

George Smith

32, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Nov. 8 - 64*

Corrected *22104. H*

Book mark:

Dis.

E

18

Mo.

George E. Ewing

J. L., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Gov't for ord
- 200*

Book mark:

W. L. Ewing

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Due Gov't for 57*
81.43.

Book mark:

Also

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Plt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See G.O. in
Ordinance 8043.*

Book mark:

W. H. P.

18

Mo.

George E. Smith

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing.
Pri, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George E. Smith

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *See detached in*
other Alu. not
having received.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1892, 1892.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$100 for insurance

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Reduced to Ranks
from Captain Oct 2 + 63
Spec order Col. Miller

Book mark:

Rec'd

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George E. ...
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George E. King

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George Conroy
Capt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E.

18

Mo.

George Curing
Cork, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to Corp'l*
from Pvt Dec. 24/62.
by order Jacob R. Sult
Comd'g 18th Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George Conning
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Priv., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded in action
at Pittsburg. Tenn. in
Hospital since April 6'

Book mark:

Cameron

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing since the
Battle at Pittsburg
Supposed to be a Prisoner.*

Book mark:

Cameron

18

Mo.

George Ewing
....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Ewing*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

George Ewing

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

Cameron

C

18

Mo.

George Ewing

For J. A., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sp. Morgan La Crosse Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co.

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Camery

Ewing George

Orin, Co. "A",

18

Reg't

Mo

Inf

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ; _____

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Pen case 89625. J. Scott (Thos. Ham) July 27/07

Copied by

E. G. G. 7-26-87.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Ewing George</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>A</i>	<i>Mo's Index</i>				
						<i>A Book</i>				
						<i>BB 1</i>				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

No record Sub. April 5/62.

Copied by _____ *(over)*

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

George Ewing

Private Company A

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 6 & 7 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *George Ewing (Laclede, Missouri)*
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded, and missing*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *in the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

G. D. Davidson

8-28-77

Clerk.

795 or James M.
Erving James
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756875	26
2	7756623	27
3	7771640	28
4	7771730	29
5	7771811	30
6	7771866	31
7	12870-a-83	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 12870-a-a4.0-80 83

See also

W. B. Mc.
James C. Mc.
Capt., Co. E, 18th Reg't Infantry

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R. & P. 2515.2

with 12870 A 83

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, May 5, 1891.

It has this day (May 5, 1891,)

been determined by this Department from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this man was mustered out with the company June 15, 1865, and paid to include July 21, 1865, date to which company was paid on discharge.

E

18

Mo.

James Ewing

Pvt, *Co. B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *73*^{*18*}₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *✓* ₁₀₀^{*00*}

Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀; due \$.....₁₀₀

Remarks: *Sub. Bought one*
*U. S. M. \$4^{*17*}₁₀₀ for loss*
of ord. Discharge not
furnished on muster
out of Regt.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

E.

18

Mo.

James Ewing

1st *Reg't*, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *4 47* *100* for *ordnance*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

E.

18

Mo.

James Ewing
Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 1865.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

E.

18

Mo.

James Ewing
Priv. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Drafted & Subst
tute.

Book mark: 12870 A AG. C. E. B. 1783

MB Dec. 21/83.

B. E. Smith

18 Mo.

James H Ewing
Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Hannibal Mo Dec 17, 1864

Where born *Iowa*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 13*, 1864

Where enlisted *Hannibal Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 13*, 1864

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Sub for Lewis C Burdett*

drafted from Marine Corps

Marine Co. 8 Det Mo

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on a form intended for Volunteers.

Book mark :

Lucas

APR. 14

7756875

1891

Nov 15-1804. Not entitled
to bounty

E.

18

Mo.

James H. Ewing

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded**for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf*. Roll dated*Gen. Draft Rend. Mo. Dec 13*, 1864.Where born *Iowa*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Dec 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *Hamville Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *bk*; hair *bk*Complexion *bk*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Dec 13*, 1864.Where mustered in *Hamville*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *Pt. Fort Marion C. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Substitute for**Lewis G. Burdett*

Book mark:

Allen

Owing James W.
G. J. M. S. B.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

Indica, Pa.
 I, James W. Ewing desiring to ENLIST
 in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and three months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
 a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
 for one ~~three~~ year.

GIVEN at Hannibal Mo
 the 13th day of December 1864

WITNESS:
William Miller James W. Ewing
mark

10. Mo. ent.
 No. _____
James W. Ewing
 Enlisted at Hannibal
 As Substitute for
Lewis C. Burditt
 On the 13th day of Decr, 1864

By
A. W. Hollingsworth Pro. Mar.
Isaac N. Lewis
J. J. Knight Comr.
Board of Enrollment
8th Dist. of Mo

Recd from Dr. Morris
 Nov 23rd / 84, and
 filed
 from 155
 G. W. B.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri*Hannibal*

I, *James M. Ewing* born in the State of *Iowa*, aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *Lewis C. Burditt* Esq., of *Warren Township Marion Co. Mo.*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *thirteenth* day of *December*, 1864; and having thus agreed with said *Lewis C. Burditt*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *thirteenth* day of *December* 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ *one*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this *13th* day of *December* 1864

BEFORE

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pres. Mar 8th Dist Mo
James M. Ewing
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Lewis C. Burditt* drafted in *Warren Township Marion Co. Mo. Nov 15th*, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blk* eyes, *Blk* hair, *dark* complexion; is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
 Provost Marshal.

Isaac N. Lewis
 Commissioner of Board.

J. G. Wright
 Surgeon of Board.

 Board of Enrollment of *8th* Dist. of *Missouri*

796 or Robert J.
Erwing Robert J.
Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770438	25
2	7770523	26
3	7770611	27
4	7770681	28
5	7770753	29
6	7770826	30
7	7770887	31
8	7770949	32
9	7771000	33
10	7771046	34
11	7771101	35
12	7771154	36
13	7771206	37
14	7771298	38
15	7771247	39
16	7771320	40
17	7771384	41
18	7771447	42
19	7771517	43
20	7771586	44
21	7771676	45
22	7771757	46
23	7771842	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Robert A. Oving

Serg't, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 31, 1864; drawn since \$43⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$110⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$110⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Det. 1st. Prov.

4000 Det. to Sergt.

Feb. 1st, 865.

Do \$2.95 for lost ord.

Enrollment and Mustered in

Feb 1. 64 Pulaski Tenn

Book mark:.

R. E. Smith

E

18

Mo.

Robert I. Ewing

Sgt Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 2 45 100 for Ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran.

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

(358)

Copyist.

Q | 18 | Mo.

Robert I. Ewing
Sgt Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 ²⁹/₁₀₀ for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

R. E. Smith

E

18

Mo.

Robert J. Ewing

Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1 1/4 100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Veteran

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

E

18

Mo.

Robert J. Evening
Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1⁰⁰* for *Ord. Store*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wk.*

Book mark:

Wm. East

E | 18 | Mo.

Robert L. Gering

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Det*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 186*4*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Scott

18

Mo.

Robert L. Fleming
 Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *He is detached*
service guarding
Regt. Stearns since
March 1. by Order of
Col. Sheldon.

Book mark:.....

Wm. Scott

6

18

Mo.

Robert S. Ewing

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 27*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Promoted to Sergeant
March 1st 1864 Regular
Order No 20*

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

E

18

Mo.

Robert J. Ewing
Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in Vet. Vol*
U.S. War Dept. 1918 & '63.
Promoted Corp. by R.O. 20

No muster out or Muster In
Roll to re-enlist as vet vol

Book mark:

Patterson

6

18

Mo.

Robert J. Givins
Corp., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge & final*
statements given
Reenlisted in Vet. Vol.
H. O. No. 191 C.S. 1863.

Book mark:

(5)

18

Mo.

Robert J. Ewing

Pr., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Butterman

Copyist.

6

18

Mo.

Robert B. Curing

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Littleson

C

18

Mo.

Robert J. Oving
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned to duty
with the Co from duty
as Quartermaster*

Book mark:

(1858)

Pittman

Copyright

C

18

Mo.

Robert C. Ewing

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On duty duty as*
Major.

Book mark:

Filed

C

18

Mo.

Robert A. Cuning

No., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lilbert

E

18

Mo.

Robert A. Curing

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Enrolled and Mustered in
Dec 28, 61 Plattsburg

Book mark:

Gilbert

C

18

Mo.

Robert A. Cuning

Pr., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov, & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

18

Mo.

Robert J. Ennis

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

Robert D. Ewing

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 3 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ewing

E

18

Mo.

Robert A. Curing

Priv., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Castling

Copyist.

B

18

Mo.

Robert L. Ewing

Pr., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark?

(255)

Reeling

Copyist.

3

18

Mo.

Robert, Ewing

Oct., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book Mark

E. E. Ewing

6

18

Mo.

Robert L. Bunting
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Bunting
Copyist.

Ewing, Robert J.

Co. "G"

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

St. Louis,

April 16 1864

Order No. 343

Requisition of Cal Chandler

Dept. R. S. Mv.

For Sergt R. J. Ewing Co
G. S. R. R. Co. in order from

To Cairo, Ills

Nature of service Left behind

(On Rail) D. W. B.

No. 709

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8—1864.

Name, Robert S. Ewing

Rank, Private

Where gone, Philadelphia Penn

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty. ~~See~~ The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert J. Ewing, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty nine years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn
the first day of February, 1864.

Witness:

J. J. Green Wiley
Robert J. Ewing

No. 23

Robert J. Ewing
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
February 1st 1864,
By Capt William Hemstreet
18th Regiment of Me. Inf. Vols
Recruiting Officer
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
18th Reg't of Me. Vol Inf
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Platte City Platte Co

I, *Robert J Ewing*

born in *Lancaster Co*

in the State of *Pennsylvania* aged *Twenty nine* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First (1)* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Robert J Ewing* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Atkins "ala"*

this *14th* day of *February* 1864,

BEFORE *W. J. Halliday*

Robert J Ewing

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably

to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and

mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Heats

Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my

judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties

of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet *Five* inches high.

W. Henshaw

18th Regt of Mo Vols

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*, 18th Regiment of *Indiana* Volunteers, on the *17th* day of *February* 1864, at *Atkins, Ind*

W. J. Halliday
Atkins, Ind
C. E. Henshaw

797
Fadall John

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Fadell	28	John
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6218-a.-(E.10)-10

See also

x 798
Fadell John

Co *16*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775627	26
2	7775722	27
3	7775817	28
4	7775896	29
5	7775957	30
6	7776024	31
7	7776087	32
8	7776138	33
9	7776187	34
10	7776241	35
11	7776303	36
12	7776361	37
13	7776419	38
14	7757436	39
15	7776532	40
16	7776601	41
17	7776675	42
18	7776749	43
19	7776822	44
20	7776867	45
21	7776974	46
22	7777062	47
23	7777137	48
24	7757551	49
25	6218-A-1875	50

Book Mark: *6218-A-(E.B.)-75*

✓ See also

F 18 Mo.

John Fadell

, Co. K. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6218-A-1875

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby. 16. 1876.

Was admitted to Post Hospital, St. Joseph, Mo., Oct. 25. 1864, with chronic diarrhoea, and was transferred Nov. 11. 1864; entered Marine General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 12. 1864 and was returned to duty Feb. 27. 1865.

P. J. Galligan

18

Mo.

*John H. Dell**Pat. Co. A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *39* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

Feb. 27, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*3*.**Clothing account:**Last settled *May 1*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *92* *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of**expiration of term of service to**take effect Feb. 27*, 186*5*.*This soldier received two months**pay propr. \$32 while in hospital*Book mark: *See 6218-A 44.2 (B) 87**Also Feb. 27/65**A. S. J. Brandon*

APR. 14

7757551

1891

at St. Louis Mo. by
Maj. J. Price Paymaster
U. S. A. Sept. 19th 1864

J

18

Mo.

John Fachel

Out., Co. K., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Rec'd Clo Ak + chys
 on Ser Roll about sent to
 Louis since June 1/64 no notice
 of his M O rec'd
 no disch'g furnished when
 M O of organization

Book mark: 6218-d-EB) 75~

Lewman

7

18

Mo.

John Gadual

Plt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent Sick in Hospital
St. Louis Mo since June 1/64
Pd \$32 in Hospital Rome Ga
by Maj G Bruce Sept 19/64

Book mark:

Sumner

J

18

Mo.

John Jadel

Paul

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent. Sick in Hospital*

St Louis Mo since Jan 1/64

Paul #32 Rome Ga by Maj'

J Paul Sept 19/64

Book mark:

Laurel

G

18

Mo.

John Tadel

Priv.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at St.*

Louis since June 1 '64

Paid \$32 in disch by

Wm J. Price Sept 19/64

Book mark

Lawrence

H

18

Mo.

John Hadel

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deck in Hospital,
St. Louis Mo. since
June 1/64.*

*Clothing acc. sent
to May 1/64.*

Book mark:

John Hadel

F

18

Mo.

John Fadden

Priv, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks *Absent sick in
Hospital Rome Ga
since June 1/64.*

Book mark:

(858)

Rev. F. H. W.
corp.

J

18

Mo.

John Grandall

Plt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *about sick in hospital*

4th Div. 16th A.C. since

June 1864. Clothing

are sent to May 1864

Book mark:

James

H

18

Mo.

John Fandle

Pvt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Relieving account
issued to May 1/64.
Absent sick in H^o Div
Hosp^l, since June 1/64.*

Book mark

Wm. M. M. Copy

P

18

Mo.

John Fandle

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

7 | 18 | Mo.

John Fodell
Pri, Co. 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Station Pulaski Tenn.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

John Todell

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks On det. ser. Lubaski, Penn.

Book mark:

Hibbard

T | 18 | Mo.

John Padell

P.

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 12 Dec.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Libbary

J

18

Mo.

John Padell

P., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep. & Oct.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

F

18

Mo.

John Fadle
Pos, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

** Mustered in Feb'y. 28, 1862*
at St Louis, Mo.

** Added July 28, 1910 A.K.*

Book mark:

Daxson

F

18

Mo.

John F. Adelle

Sgt, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

May 1863

F

18

Mo.

John Fadell

Priv, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

John Fadell

Pos, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Fadell

F

18

Mo.

John Fadell
Plt

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On extra duty*
at Grist Mill by
order of Brig. Gen'l.
Dodge since Dec.
30, 1862.

Book mark:

Adrian

7

18

Mo.

John Fadell

Por., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

John Fadell

18

Mo.

John F. Smith

Pl., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John F. Smith

7

18

Mo.

John A. Smith

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Trubee

7

18

Mo.

John Fader

1st Lt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hill

7

18

Mo.

John Trull

4th Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 18, 1862.

Where Buchanan Co mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A. H. Trull

Gardner, John
P, Co K, 18 Reg't mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number

2529

41
76

Name

John Faderl

Age

42

Nativity

Germany

Married or Single

Married

Residence

Seeshanville, Mo.

Post Office address of

or to nearest relative,

Anna Faderl

Easton, Mo.

Rank

2nd

Co.

K. Regiment / 8th Mo. Inf.

When admitted

Nov. 12th 1864

From what source

Transferred from Hospital

Diagnosis:

(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and

character of wound or injury.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

Marine G.H.

St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Ret to duty Feb 27th 1865

✓ 799 Next number. 799-²a
Fallis Richard F.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

2^d Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7755760	2	7755784
2	7773866	3	7775470
3	7773734	4	
4	7774023	5	
5	7774169	6	
6	7774182	7	
7	7774249	8	
8	7774314	9	
9	7774342	10	
10	7774397	11	
11	7774453	12	
12	7774519	13	
13	7774586	14	
14	7774652	15	
15	7774719	16	
16	7774786	17	
17	7774852	18	
18	7774919	19	
19	7774986	20	
20	7775052	21	
21	7775119	22	
22	7775186	23	
23	7775252	24	
24	7775319	25	
25	7775386	26	
26	7775452	27	
27	7775519	28	
28	7775586	29	
29	7775652	30	
30	7775719	31	
31	7775786	32	
32	7775852	33	
33	7775919	34	
34	7775986	35	
35	7776052	36	
36	7776119	37	
37	7776186	38	
38	7776252	39	
39	7776319	40	
40	7776386	41	
41	7776452	42	
42	7776519	43	
43	7776586	44	
44	7776652	45	
45	7776719	46	
46	7776786	47	
47	7776852	48	
48	7776919	49	
49	7776986	50	

Book Mark: F-45-65

✓
See also

4

18

Mo.

Richard J. Farris
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Veteran. Promoted
from 2^d Lieut to Captain of
same Co and Regt. March
1864. In command of Company
from May 31st 1865. Rank
pay due as 2^d Lieut from Dec.
1864.

Book mark:.....

APR. 16

7775470

1891 A.

14th 1851

Post office Josephs & Co.

* so appears on Roll.

F

18

Mo.

Richard F. Farris

Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 186*e*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks

*Back Pay due as
of rank from Dec. 14, 1861
to Dec. 31, 1861*

Book mark:

A. Farris

18

Mo.

Richard A. Fallis
Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Back pay due as
Dr. Credit from Dec. 14, 1861
to Dec. 26, 1861*

Book mark:

(359)

R. A. Fallis
Capt.

18

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*300 f. Long 100 at
200 f. Long 14. 1861 to
1862. 1861*

Book mark;

71

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis
Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4 Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Back pay due as
2^d Lieut from Nov. 4,
1861 to Dec. 26, 1861

Book mark: 100

F

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis

Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis

Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bondg. company

Book mark:

Y

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis
Capt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Pulaski Tenn since
April 25/64

Book mark:

Wamur

7 | 18 | **Mo.**

Richard F Tallis
Capt. Co. I, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization, named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Mch 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date Mch 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1864.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2nd
Lieut. Co I 1st Reg't Mo Vols
and commissioned Capt. + Reg't.
same by his Excellency W P Hall (Gov)

Book mark:

APR. 14

7755961

☆ 1681 ☆

Gov. of Mo. to fill vacancy
vice. H. McKisell, resigned,
and mustered in upon the
same.

18

Mo.

Richard F. Hallis
2nd Lt. Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., *Mar. 4*, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Mar. 3, 1864.

Last paid to

Aug. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out as 2nd Lt.*

Co. I. 18th Infy. Mo. Vols. to
enable him to accept prom-
tion-Mustered out to take effect

Book mark:

A. R. Thaudon

APR. 14

7757553

1881

Mar. 3/64 - Said
Richard H. Tallis is
not indebted to the
U. S. in any particular
as sworn to before me,
He was last paid to
include the 31st day of
Aug. 1863.

F

18

Mo.

R. F. Fallis

2^d Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mustered out of service
March 6. 64 to accept promo-
tion as Capt. Co. D.

Book mark:

(359)

10

James

Copied

7

18

Mo.

R. F. Fallis

Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hosp
at Pulaski Tenn since
Apr. 27/64. Promoted
from 2^d Lt. to Capt. and
assigned to duty by Col.
Sheldon, Comdg. Regt.
Mar. 6. 64

Book mark:

Nanner

(55)

Copyright

18

Mo.

Amos T. Fisher
A. T., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Amos T. Fisher*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Special duty*
A. T. Fisher of Regt. and
and 22. 1864

Book mark:

1864

Copyist

Amos T. Fisher

F

18

Mo.

Richard F. Hollis
2nd Lieut. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel
(77)

Copyright

Q
Q

18

Mo.

Richard B. Bell

2nd Lieut.
Lieut, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 28th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*
company since Sept. 1st
1863.

Book mark:

(359)

Bell

Correct

5

18

Mo.

Richard C. Hall

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 21st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Richard C. Carter
gile
Sergeant, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patrol

Mo.

225th, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for-----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

1359

Covering

7

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fuller
2d Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Had command*
of Co. I from April 6
1862 to Feb. 28 1863.

Book mark: _____

4

18

Mo.

Richard H. Hallis

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On duty duty from
September 25th to Dec-
ember 10th 1862

Comdg Detachment & Com-
dant of Company D 1st
S. Guarding on the
Mobile & Ohio R.R.

Book mark:

Russell

7

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis

2d Lieut, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Commanding Detachment
of Company I, 18 Reg't
Infantry on Mobile
& Ohio - R. R. Service
September 20th to 20th only
Commissioned Officer
in Command.

Book mark:

Russell

24

18

Mo.

Richard F. Hall's
S^e Lieut, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *By Rank Commanding Company Sick April 6th 1862, since Battle of Shiloh.*

Book mark: _____

(250)

Russell

Copyright

F

18

Mo.

Richard F. Gallis

2^d Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *By rank Commanding
Company since April 6-1862
by order of Division
Commander.*

Book mark:

Richards

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis
2^d Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

By rank being
acting as Capt. & was
appointed Capt. by order
of Head Quarters of Co. C.
(Acted as Captain from
April 6th 1862 to April 30th
1862) since April 6th 1862

Book mark:

Michael

18

Mo.

Richard F. Fallis

2^d Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll.

for *Jan. 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Electd 2nd December 26th 1861*

Book mark:

Michael

Th

18

Mo.

Richard H. Fallis
2^d Lt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Promoted to Rank of 2^d
Lieutenant by election
December 16th 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Richard

F 18 Mo.

Richard F. Fallie
2d Lt., Co. 1st Reg't Missouri
Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Corinth, Miss., Aug 27, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 26, 1861.

Where La Cade, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into service as
2d Lt. to date from Nov. 14,
1861, at which time the Co. had a
maximum number and (6-4)

Book mark: This muster is made to date
Oct 26, 1861 - Vede. 7-5-65

C. M. Clark

APR. 14

7755960

1891

were mustered into
service by Lieut. Edgerton.

Gillis, R. F.
Cpt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo

7 ~~1~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough 2 3
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from
"Requisition for Transportation Book."
Department of Washington.

U. S. REQUISITION FOR TRANSPORTATION.

No. 100 Date: June 6/80 -
For Capt. J. H. Hallis
Reg't 18 mo. 1875-76
From Washington by Rail
To Louisville Ky
Nature of Service: Regular
Voucher filed

No. 81

10th
St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, R. F. Wallis

Rank, Capt A "D"

Regiment, 18 Infy

30 days

✓ Hospital Number... 3923. 3rd Reiv

Name... W. J. Hallie

Age... 27 Nativty... American

Married or Single... Single

Residence... St. Louis, Mo

Post Office address of wife
or nearest relative...
Wilmington Ohio

Rank... Capt. Co. I. Regiment... 48th Me. Inf.

When admitted... May 20th 1865

From what source... Sherman's Army

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Intermittent fever

On what occasion wounded... Slough O.H.
Alexandria, Va.
Date...
Nature of missile or weapon...

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

Quinia Sulph.
Spts Summanti.

special diet

RESULT AND DATE.

Date June 7th 1865

L. J. B.

18" Men Vols

Falls R.F.

Capt.

Head-Quarters, Seventeenth Army Corps,
DEPARTMENT OF THE TENNESSEE,

Richmond, Va. May 11th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 126

III. Capt. A. J. Fallis 18th Mo. Vols. will proceed
to Alexandria Va. by water with the convalescents of
this Corps.

The D. M. Dept. will furnish transportation.

By order of

Chas. Maj. Genl. J. D. Suggitt

A. A. Smith

to C.

18th Mo Vols

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Richard F. Hallis

2^d Lieut Company I

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Sumner

April 6-7, 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Richard F. Fallis* (*St Joseph, Missouri*)
Rank, *2nd Lieut* , Company *I* , Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry* , State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded, Slightly*
Date of casualty, *April 6-7, 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 14th 1862.

Index & Package.

D. J. Davidson
8-31-77

Clerk.

Head Quarters 1st Div 17th
Near Council Bluffs June 23

Special orders
no 127 }

R. F. Fallis

Capt.

Rebarns Capt Fallis from
Court Martial duties at Council
Head Quarters

Force

Head Quarters 1st W. 17th A.C.
Near Louisville Ky June 22. 1865.

Special Order
No. 127

III The following named Officers are
temporarily relieved from duty on General Court Martial,
appointed by S.O. *125 dated June 20. 1865. from these
Head Quarters.

Capt R. F. Pullis 18th Inf. Vol.

*

*

*

*

By order of
Brig. Gen. Joseph P. Foster,
Sam. R. Adams,
A. A. East.

Capt R. F. Pullis
18th Inf. Vol.

Camp 18th Sept 1865
Near Goldsboro N.C. 1865

Fallie R. 18th Sept 3rd
4-46. 1722 - 65.

Take leave of absence for
three days to go to New York
to procure clothing

Head Quarters 1st Div. 17th A.C.
Near Goldsboro N.C. Sept 4. 1865

Respectfully forwarded.
"Officer" Capt. R. F. Fallie is
a member of a Court Martial
which has finished its bus-
iness and hopes to draw pay
on his order detaching him

M. F. Force
Brig. Genl.

2. R. 5. 6. 5.

Camp of 15th Regt Mo. Inf. 4th
Brig. Kansas Mo. Camp is abo

upt. 11. 1864.

My dear Sir,

Sir,

I have by inspection and by
experience for the day to 1. 1864. I have
in the same necessary clothing for myself.

Have the same to be, etc.

Very respectfully

Yours truly

Wm. L. Allen

Capt. Co. 1st Mo. Inf.

799-a

Fallon, William O.

Co. K, 18 Mo. Inf.

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

O'Fallin, William

800 Previous number

Fadell, John

Co *K*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Fadell,</i>	27 <i>John</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: *6218-a-(E.K.)-757*

See also

801

Farbes, James, H

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

802
Fardell John
Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Fardell,	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: 6218-a.(6.12)75

See also

✓ 803
Farley, Thomas

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756456	25
2	7756528	27
3	7766192	28
4	7766246	29
5	7766351	30
6	7766413	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

J.

18

Mo.

Thomas Farley
Priv, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Near Louisville, Ky, July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 12*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *33⁶⁹* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Substitute; Absent on*
detached service with the army
of the Cumberland since Jan 12.
1865. No discharge furnished
when mustered out.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Davis

7

18

Mo.

Thomas Farley

Prx, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: (Manuscript or Substitute)
Absent on detached Service
with Army of Cumberland
Service, Feb 17, 1865.

Book mark:

W. Davis

7

18

Mo.

Thomas Farley
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Conscript or Substitute
On detached service with
the Army of the Cumberland
Since Jan 17, 1865

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

7

18

Mo.

Thomas Farley

Prvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: substitute for Mr Kersley

and liable to be drafted in

Springfield Arm 80 6" Cany

He not entitled to bounty.

in detached service with army

Cumberland Jan 12 - 1865

Book mark:

Harv

18

Mo.

Thomas Farley

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo, Nov 26, 1864*Where born *Ireland*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Nov 17, 1864*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*When mustered in *Nov 17, 1864*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis Springfield Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Wm J. Fisher Drafted*

Book mark:

Allen

18

Mo.

Thomas Farley

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Nov 17*, 1864.Where born *Ireland*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Nov 17*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for William*
H. Kneetee, enrolled and
liable to be drafted in
(over)

Book mark:

Allen

APR. 14

7756456

1891

Springfield Green Co.
4th Cong dist. Mo.
Not entitled to bounty

Farley Tho-

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments /

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination */*

Misc. Information *X*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that absolutely disqualify, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circumcised, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Thos Farley

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

P 18mo

Approved

Mr. Stevenson

Asst Surg. U.S. A.

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas Farley age 19 occupation Laborer
born in Ireland presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? No
When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head _____
Ears _____
Face _____
Eyes and Appendages _____
Nose _____
Organs of Mastication and Voice _____
Neck _____
Chest 31 inches Minimum 34 inches Maximum
Abdomen _____
Genital and Urinary Organs _____
Vertebral Column _____
Superior Extremities _____
Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.
Height 5 feet 5 inches
Fair Complexion Blue Eyes Brown Hair

Approved
DATE: Nov 5 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo
[A. G. O. No. 80—First.]
Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Farley desiring to ENLIST
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 19 years
and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States
service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly
and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 17th
day of November 1864.

WITNESS:

James Johnson

Thomas Farley

No. 120
Thos. Farley
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as
Substitute for
William H. Henslee
On the 17th day of Nov 1864,
—BY—
Capt C. D. Colman
St. M. Donald
Pulcin Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri,



Town of St. Louis.

I, Thomas Farley, born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H. Henslee, Esq., of Springfield Ward, Greene County, Mo. 4th Con. District of Missouri,

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of November 1864; and having

thus agreed with said Wm H. Henslee, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of November 1864,

to serve as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 17th

day of November 1864.

BEFORE

Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

Thomas Farley

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in according him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H. Henslee, enrolled and liable to be drafted in Springfield Ward Greene Sub-District 6 4th District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet, 8 inches high.

Coleman
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

N. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Capt. and Pro. Mar. Coleman 4th Dist. of Misso

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company 17th day of November 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of Missouri

+ *804*
Farris, Joseph W.

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7766537
2 7766633
3 7757972
4 7766734
5 7766838
6 7766934
7 7767072
8 36633971

9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

18

Mo.

James H. Harris
_____, Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster

of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Absent on Surgeons*
Certificate Feb 1 - 62

Book mark: _____

J.

18

Mo.

Joseph Farris

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged for con-*
tinual absence

Not borne on M. O. Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Summers

J.

18

Mo.

Joseph Farris

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.*

Book mark:

W. N. Sayre

74

18

Mo.

Joseph W Harris
Private, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on Sur-
geon's Certificate of
Disability in Sullivan
County, Mo.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W W Sayre
Copyright

21

18

Mo.

Joseph W. Harris
Priv

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Absent on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability since Jan. 3d, 1862.

Book mark:

(856)

W. W. Hayes
Copyist.

14
F

18

Mo.

H. Joseph Farris
Pr, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List for-
warded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where

Remarks: *From absent sick*

Book mark:.

Jr

18

Mo.

Joseph W. Ferris
Pvt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 6 to Dec 31, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:.....

(358)

W. Wayne

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

Joseph W. Harris
.....
Priv., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Table No 11214, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *June 14*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*1*.

Where *Pennville*.

Period *5* years.

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

✓ *Fase Jacob* ⁸⁰⁵

Co *d*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See This!</i>	28	<i>Jacob</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

✓ 806.
Feagley William M.

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775 6136	26
2	775 9066	27
3	775 9144	28
4	775 9226	29
5	775 9295	30
6	775 5367	31
7	775 9442	32
8	775 9528	33
9	775 9655	34
10	775 9756	35
11	775 9885	36
12	776 4026	37
13	776 4482	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

William H. Seagley

Point, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

At Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Febry 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Reg't Herp*

East Point, Ga 23 Oct 64

Final statements forwarded to AGO.

Book mark: _____

P. F. Evans

J

18

Mo.

William M. Frasier

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dead at East Point
Sept 2nd 1864.*

Book mark:

Acad

J

18

Mo.

William M. Seagr
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Remit*

Book mark:

Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent..... *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

الحمد لله

7

18

Mo.

William B. T. ...

..., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich ...*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

William M. Frasier

Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$ 25 from*

Book mark:

J 18 Mo.

William H. Fager
Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *He is being*

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

William M. Frasier

Pr., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 25 bounty*

Book mark:

Rec'd

18

Mo.

William M. Fugate

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ac 2 25 cents*

Book mark:

Recd

18

Mo.

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William M. Bradley

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William M. Bagley
Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Presented \$25*

Mustered in Oct. 12 1862
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

(268)

Copyist

J.

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Frezley

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

..... *Jan 30*, 186*3*,

Where born *Maunthie, Illinois*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct. 12*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *Sacred, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 1/2* ft. in.

When mustered in, 186 ..

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *From Jan 30 1863*

Book mark:

Feagley, William M.
Priv., Co. *A*, *18* Reg't Mo. Inf.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William M. Feayley desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(Given at Laclue day of October 1862)
Witness: William M. Feayley

A. R. 1867, T
filed in the
No. One
William M. Feayley
Enlisted at Laclue Laurel Co
Missouri Oct 12th 1862,
By Lieut Gray
Regiment of
18th Mo Inf.
entirement; last served in Company ()

Reg't of
Discharged 186
Four dollars premium and
twenty five dollars bounty paid
Nov 6th 1862

L. J. Larned
Capt. 12th Infy.
U.S. Asst. & Dist. Offr.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, P. W. Feayley Do certify, That I am the
father of William M. Feayley ; that the
age of William M. Feayley is seventeen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis
The 28th of October 1862

Witness:
P. W. Feayley
St. Louis

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Massachusetts



TOWN OF

Ware

I, *William M. Gray* born in *Montpelier Vermont*
in the State of *Vermont* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *18th* day of *October* 18*62*,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
William M. Gray do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *18th* day of *Oct* 18*62*

Before

William M. Gray

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regula-
tions of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. P. Quinn

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly
observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair,
complexion, is *5* feet *11* inches high.

William M. Gray
18th Sept - 1862

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Adj. Gen. R. L. M. Vols
Sept 18 1862

No. 781

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, Mo 68 7864.

Name, William M. Feagley

Rank, Private

Where gone, Laid In Co

Length of Furlough, 30

days

Extract from Act of Congress.

c. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents or attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; and a sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be paid or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourth] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

c. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall neglect or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding one hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding one year, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same redressed.

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William M. Seungley
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Mt.

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Oct 2 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrollment, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*.) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERALS OFFICE

APR 14 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William M. Fragley, Private of
Captain Hudson's Company (A) of the 18th Regiment of Inf. Veteran
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Moultrie Co. State
of Illinois, aged 19 years; 5 feet 10 inches high; fair complexion;
Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 12th day of October, 1862, at Chanton Co. Mo.
by St. Gray, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 12th day of October, 1862, at
St. Louis Mo., by Capt Chick and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the ^{of his death} present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of he having died at Field Hospital
East Point Ga. October 2nd 1864.

The said William M. Fragley was last paid by Paymaster
Maj. Scott, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Eighty ³²/₁₀₀ dollars, since the enlistment. Clothing
never settled, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty five ²⁵/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING, &c.**, received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Goldsboro, N.C., this 28th day
of March, 1865.

John L. Jones

1st Lt. Company C. "A" 18th Mo. Vol. Inf.
Commanding Company.

⁸⁰⁷
Fechting. John
Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-6201	26
2	7774479	27
3	7774543	28
4	7774607	29
5	7774673	30
6	7774740	31
7	775-7354	32
8	7774838	33
9	7774921	34
10	7775004	35
11	7775087	36
12	7775161	37
13	7775240	38
14	7775320	39
15	7775400	40
16	7775480	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Robert Williams
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville Ky June 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 20*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *74* ^{*64*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*25*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*75*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pres. Det.*

(Absent on furlough since)
Aug. 20 1865

Post Office Hartford Mo.

Mustered in Apr 25 1863
at St Louis Mo.

Book mark: _____

2

18

Mo.

John F. Adams

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Port to pay 0.5
mark due 45

Book mark:

Adams

A

18

Mo.

John Fletcher

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *on a furlough since June 20. 1865*
Reports paid to
Company due
Receipt

Book mark:

B. F. Fitch

A

18

Mo.

John F. [unclear]

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *1. [unclear]*

2. [unclear]

3. [unclear]

4. [unclear]

5. [unclear]

Book mark:

[Signature]

7 18 Mo.

John Fechtling
Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in stock
at Atlanta Ga. since
Oct. 4/64

Book mark:

2 18 Mo.

John F. Scitling
Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit
Absent sick in Hosp^r
at Kansas Ca. since
Oct 1864

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

John Fiechtling
Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

(1864)

Copyright.

7

18

Mo.

John Eckling
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

John Feschling

But, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hamm

7 | *18* | **Mo.**

John Fechtling
Pvt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$2900*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

John F. H. H. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

One Det. Service Co. 18
and Ma.

Book mark:

Booked

Copyright

18

18

Mo.

John Fitchling

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Bound for 1825.
On Det. Service at Ala
and Ala.*

Book mark:

Bethel

(25)

Copyright.

F 18 Mo.

John Fickling
Privt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Soundly paid \$2900*

Book mark:

10
X

18

Mo.

James Beckling

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept: P. Oct., 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$24.*

Book mark:

Settled

I

18

Mo.

John Feokthing

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Bounty paid \$22.00

Book mark:

Beckel

2

18

Mo.

John Bentley

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 cents and 5 2/3*

Do appear in roll

Book mark:

Bentley

G

18

Mo.

John Pickering
x 1

Appears with rank of *Pvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

May 20, 1863,

Where born *Louisiana, Ohio*

Age *25* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *April 20, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Unionville, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Black*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: *From bond \$400*

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. H. H.

Rechtling John

_____, Co. _____,

Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____

Final Statements _____

Burial Records _____

Furloughs _____

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge _____

Med. Certificates _____

C. M. Charges _____

Med. Des. Lists _____

Descriptive Lists _____

Orders _____

Discharge Certificates _____

Pris. of War Record _____

Enlistments /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____

Furlough _____

Casualty Sheet _____

Med. Examination /

Confinement _____

Misc. Information _____

Contracts /

Pay or Clothing _____

Death or Effects _____

Personal Reports _____

Desertions _____

Rank _____

Discharge from Hosp'l _____

Transfer to Hosp'l _____

Discharge from Service _____

Transfer to V. R. C. _____

Duty _____

Transportation _____

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, *John Kecklin* age, *25* occupation, *Farmer*
born in *Ohio* presented by *Dr. R. B. Brown, Surgeon*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *Yes* When, and of what diseases? *My first & second years of service*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *No*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *No*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *No*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *No*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *No* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *No*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *No*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *No*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *No*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date, *Aug. 1864*

Place, *St. Louis, Mo.*

John Murray Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, *John Frederick*
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty five years and *three* months of age; that I have
 without wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

(GIVEN at *Winona, Minn.*
 the *first* day of *April* 186*3*
John Frederick
 Witness:
Richard H. Giffey

No. *572*
 Enlisted at *Winona, Minn.*
April 1st 186*3*
 By *Chas. Rollin Strong*
15th Regiment of *Infy* *Vol*
first enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of
 Discharged 186 ..

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of
 said
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of *THREE*
 YEARS.
 Witness:
 GIVEN at
 the
 day of
 186 ..

STATE OF

Nebraska



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *John Brechtling* born in *Thurston County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty five* years.
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *first* day of *April* 186*8*,

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *John*

Brechtling do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

first day of *April*

186*8*

Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Morris

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *black* hair, *dark*
complexion, is *five* feet *5* inches high.

Rolla B. May

2nd Lieut 1st Supt. Co. 1st

Recruiting Officer.

888
Fedler, Joseph

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Fiddler,</i>	28 <i>Joseph</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

809
Felch Conrad

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756529	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

18

Mo.

Leonard Feick

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Rendezvous, Nov 26, 1864*Where born *Germany*Age *31* y'rs; occupation *Boiler*When enlisted *Nov 17*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft 4 in.*When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1st Lieut 4th Ind Mo*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Wm B. Fisher**Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.*

Book mark:

870
Farris, Joseph W.

Co *E*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Farris,</i>	28 <i>Joseph W.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

811
Fetckeling, John
Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Fetckeling, John</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

812
Fetchning John

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51

Book Mark:

See also

813
Fichtling, John

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Fichtling, John</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 814
Fiddler Joseph
Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756802	26
2	7756565	27
3	7768549	28
4	7768636	29
5	7757552	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

18

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Priv., Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cent. Bk's Mo., Aug 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 28*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr. 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Unknown*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *33* ^{*69*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *00* *100*; due \$ *00* *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick at Wash-
ville Tenn. since Dec. 19 1864
No Des. Roll furnished by
Company Commandr. nor dis-
charge furnished at Muster*

Book mark:

J. S. Prandon

APR. 14

7757552

1891

out of Company July
18/65 - Settlements of disch-
ing date not given on
Des. Roll - according to
Transcript Roll from
Must. out of Company this
man is a Substitute -

Mustered out as Conval-
escent in compliance
with instructions from
War Dept. A. G. O. Dated
May 3, 1865 - Muster
out to take effect Aug.
28/65 -

27

18

Mo.

Joseph F. Adler
Port, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age..... years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He never sick in Hospital
at Nashville, Tenn. since
Dec. 1964. No discharge
furnished when mustered
out on organization.*

Book mark:.....

Chandler

F

18

Mo.

Joseph F. Edler

Cor., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Leavenworth, Kansas
since Dec. 19, 64.
Recruit.*

Not borne on prior M. R. of Co.

Book mark:

Chandler

7

18

Mo.

Joseph Fiddler

Appears with rank of ser. on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Order No. 10026, 1864Where born CanadaAge 26 y'rs; occupation MechanicWhen enlisted Nov-23, 1864.Where enlisted St Louis MoFor what period enlisted One years.Eyes Brown; hair BrownComplexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.When mustered in Nov-23, 1864.Where mustered in St Louis MoBounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100Where credited 2nd Lieut 4th Sub. Mo

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute forAugust Michael

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Joseph Fiddler

Appears with rank of *Cvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Nov 23, 1864.*Where born *Canada*Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Mechanic*When enlisted *Nov-23*, 1864Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *Brown*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Florid*; height *5'* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Nov 23*, 1864.Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to residence below.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment Substitute**for August Michael drafted in
24th Feb. Dis. 20 Dis. Mo. Feb 29, 64*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 14

7756802

1891

Not entitled to Bounty.

Fedler, Joseph

Priv., Co. "E", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 3

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Chf Mus Off.

St Louis

Aug 10/65

Respectly Desc List
of Joseph Fiddlee
Co E 18 Mo Infy

5

Jefferson Barr. Post.
Jeffersonville, Aug. 15, 1865.
Respectfully returned to Col.
Alexander Co complete
Descr. List for Private
Foster has been received
and is on hand, -
at partial list, however,
was sent to the officer
commanding Barracks
Co. 1, Louisville, Ky,
August 5th 1865, - your
communication being
also been referred to
that officer.

Wm Smith
Supt. of Mus.

Office a. a. P. U. S. C. b.
St Louis, Aug 19. 65

Respectfully referred to
the Comdg. Officer of
Barracks Co. 1, Louisville
Kentucky - for any infor-
mation of the within
named man -

Wm Smith
Col. U. S. A. Chf Mus. O.

Oct. 1865. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Original was originally a
copy of a list of
names of
soldiers of
the 1st
Regt of
Missouri
Infy
who
were
killed
in
the
war
of
1861-65
and
who
were
buried
in
the
National
Cemetery
at
St. Louis
Mo.
Vol. 100.

14 Aug 65

Chf Mus. Barracks No. 1
Louisville, Aug 20/65

Respectfully referred
to C. B. Alexander Col.
U. S. A. & A. P. M. Com. Mo.
with information that
the within named man
Lieut. Hall was forwarded
to you from this office
on the 5th day of Aug by
mail

I am very respectfully
yours
W. M. D. Ward
Maj 46th Ind. Inf.

Wm Smith
9 Sep 65

Office A. A. P. U. Genl. U. S.

Saint Louis, Aug 10. 65

Surgeon Goldsmith

In Charge Jeffersonville Hospital

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you
that a communication was forwarded to you on
the 3^d inst. applying for the Descriptive List of
Joseph Fedler Co E 18th U. S. Inf - Will you please
inform me if the communication was received
and why it has not been complied with?

I am very Respectfully

Your obt. Servt

E. B. Anderson

Col. U. S. Army A. A. P. U. Genl. U. S.

C. M. Dept Mo
Benton Bkts Mo
Sept 6. 1865.

Respectfully returned to
Col Alexander C. M. Off
Mo with the remarks, that
this man's muster out rolls
and discharge, are in Capt
Williams Office - awaiting
the arrival of Joseph Fidler

Chf Mas Off
Sept 5 1865

T. Col Bonneville

Emergency separating
Papers of Joseph Fidler
Co E 18th Mo Inf

W E Bonneville

Col U. S. A
C. M. Dept Mo

Sept. 6

NOV. 1865. This paper was originally a
part of a book of stubs of Regulations for
the Department. The book was for many
years in the Archives of the Division, M. D. O.
with the records of the Dept. Vol. Dec.
Benton Bkts

Oct. 1908. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Office of Missouri in the
Archives Division, M. H. O.

Office Chief W. Officer
St Louis, Sept 5. 65

Col. F. E. Donnell U. S. A.

C. W. Dept. War
Colonel.

I have the honor to
request information of the papers of
Priv. Joseph Feller Co. E 18th Mo. Inf.
The papers were returned to you on the
2^d inst for a duplicate copy of his muster
out Roll, and nothing has been heard of
them since.

I am Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

E. S. Anderson
Col. U. S. A. and Chief W. Officer

HOSPITAL NUMBER

2463

Ward 3.
Bed 3.

Name

Frank

Age 25

Activity

Cann

Married or Single

Residence

Jeffersonville, Indiana

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative.

Jeffersonville, Indiana
Bates

Rank

Co.

Regiment

When admitted

From what source

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat
and character of wound or injury.)

On what occasion wounded
Jefferson G.H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.
Date
Nature of missile or weapon

12 42

TREATMENT.

[Here note important complications and all operations.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Transferred to
Brooks No
Louisville
July 23d / 65. K.

Jefferson Ber. Books.
Jeffersonville, Aug. 9, 1885.
Respectfully referred to the
Comdg. Officer Bkts. No. 1
Louisville, to whom the
Des. List of Prisoners
Jewell was sent at the
August 1st he being
then Transf. Books
Aug 23^d
Jill W. Smith
Surgn. U. S. V.
In charge

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been
 appointed to the office of Justice of the Peace for the year 1885.
 The names are given in alphabetical order of their surnames.
 The names of the persons who have been appointed to the office of
 Justice of the Peace for the year 1885 are as follows:

C. M. Dept - Mrs
Benton Bte Mrs

Augt 26th 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Capt B. D. Williams
Mustering Officer for his
action.

Nh E. B. O'Connell
Col U. S. A
C. M. Sept - Mo

Office A. A. P. M. Genl. Wm.
Saint Louis. August 3. 1865

Surgeon in charge
Jeffersonville Hospital, Ind.
Sir:

I have the honor to request to be
furnished with the Descriptive List of Private
Joseph Fedler Co. E. 18th U.S. Inf. - Also his
Military History and any information relative
to his clothing account, you may be able to furnish.

I am, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servant

E. S. Alexander

Col. U.S.A. & A. A. P. M. Genl. Wm.

✓ 815
File John, H.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764427	26
2	7764511	27
3	7764609	28
4	7764707	29
5	7764805	30
6	7764903	31
7	7764991	32
8	7765076	33
9	7765156	34
10	7765290	35
11	R&P 318879	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

R&P 318879

✓
See also

1 Mi S M Cav

St. 18 Mo.
John H. Tice
Corpl. Co. 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark

R. & P. 318879.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Mch. 3, 1892

Subsequently served in
Co. A. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. J. Myhart.

18

Mo.

for *L. Hye*
Roll, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000* *Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged at
Capital at
Proctor, Iowa
20 March 1863.
Received notice
1st Apr. 1863.
Age not shown on Roll of Co

Name not borne on Subsequent Rolls.

Book mark;

18

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
Reed, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 5th*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital
Received Power since
9 Oct. 1862*

Book mark: _____

Ch

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Bell
Year, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in hospital
Nov 9 - Nov 12
Oct 9 - 1862

Book mark:

H.

18

Mo.

James C. Fine

Nov., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9*, *Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Subst. Sick*
at Warrenton Wash.
Since Oct. 7 '62.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Linn
W.

Ed

18

Mo.

John M. Pike

Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

John W. H. H. H.
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent since*
Apr 10 1862

Book mark:

Off

18

Mo.

John W. Smith

Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *on sick leave*
at (Chambersburg)
since April 22

Book mark: _____

Off

18

Mo.

John H. Eife

Capt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862!

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Simmons

Ed

18

Mo.

John H. Dyer

1st, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ad. & 1st Reg't, 1861*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark *1861*

Ed

18

Mo.

James T. Tipton

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll issued to the 1st Reg't, 1861.

Muster-in to date *1st Reg't, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *R & P 318879*

Fife, John H.

Capt, Co. "D", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge <i>1</i>	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rept. furnished Law. Sept 9/72 J.S.

W

R 1118

(1413)

137

OK Land
1-14-64

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

IN THE CASE OF

John H. Hife
Sharpshooters Co. "D"
18th Reg't of Ill. Inf.
M. R. Taylor
Surgeon in Charge.

General Hospital, Rockuk, Iowa.

Adjutant General's Office,
Sept. 7 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
OFFICE

Received (A. G. Office,) 1863

(M. R. Taylor, Roll)

A. G. O.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, to duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)
John H. Sife ^{Private} ~~Corporal~~ ^{Lieut} ~~of Captain~~ *Joseph R.*
Stille Company, [*C*], of the *Eighth* 18 Regiment of United States
Imo Inf 1, was enlisted by *Capt Stuckoff*, of
the *18* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Unionville*
on the *27th* day of *July* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*.

Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 323, par. 1340, p. 344, Revised Army Regulations

STATION:—UNITED STATES GENERAL HOSPITAL,

Commanding Company.

DATE:—KEOKUK, IOWA, *March 18th* 1863

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Sife* of
Imo Inf 1 Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
hemiplegia (left side) and incontinence of
urine left leg useless. Says he has done no duty
for several months. Admitted into Hospital
November 8th 1862

Here consult par. 1200, p. 344; also par. 1635, p. 493, and directions on Form 13, p. 323, Revised Army Regulations.

M. F. Taylor
Surgeon U. S. Vol's in Charge.

DISCHARGED this *20th* day of *March* 1863, at Keokuk, Iowa.

Chas. D. Allen
1st Lt 18th Inf 1st Regt Military Commander.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

8/6
Filer, John

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756114	2
2		2
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

J

18

Mo.

John Tiler

Appears with rank of *Sgt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan. 16, 1863,

Where born *Germany*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Dec. 30, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.

Book mark: _____

Wm. H. Scott

817

*Finckh Michael*Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Finckh</i>	27 <i>Michael</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

818
Finckhe Michael

Co. G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771047	25
2	7771102	27
3	7771155	28
4	7771207	29
5	7771261	30
6	7771366	31
7	7771431	32
8	7771501	33
9	7771923	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E

18

Mo.

Michel Finckhe

Priv, Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Rec'd. Mustered out by G. A. to receive promotion in Regular Army. Clothing Acct settled on Descriptive Roll.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

J

18

Mo.

Michael Finckhe

Co. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wm 7 of In Gen.
Killed as Steward Sec
Co. D, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.
and Oct 30. 63.*

next borne on Co. M. O. Roll

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

Wm Scott

J

18

Mo.

Michael Finckhe

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864* 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Wm. W. Scott*

Book as stored

in Oct. 14 1864

U.C. since Oct 30 63

Book mark: _____

Wm. W. Scott

F | 18 | Mo.

Michael Finckh
Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

*Not yet mustered
Service on Gen. Hooker
per Sp. Order No. 1
L. O. 16 A. C. since
Oct. 30. 63.*

Book mark:

War Sect

F

18

Mo.

Michael Finckh

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det. Service in
Genl Hosp. per G. O. 14,
L. N. 16 A. C. since Oct 30/63.*

Book mark: *Honorably disch'd (ma)*

Patterson

APR. 15

7771261

1891

Book Mark:

with a view to his enlist-
ment as Hosp. St'd U.S.A.
(vide p. 16, S. O. 133, W. Dept.,
Adj. O., Apr 2/64) (Apr 22/64.

J

18

Mo.

Michael Pinkh

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on Det. Serv.
in Genl Hosp per S.O. 14
L.H. 16 A.C. since Oct 30 63.*

Book mark:

Patterson

F

18

Mo.

Michael Finckhe

Det., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det. Serv. in
Genl Hosp. per S. O. 14, L.
N., 16 A. C. since Oct 31/63.
Bounty rec'd \$100.00.*

Book mark:

Pittard

A

18

Mo.

Michael Finckh

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

County rec'd \$100.00
as Substitute.

(Enrolled & mustered in
Oct. 4/62, at St. Louis Mo.,
for 3 years)

Book mark:

(858)

Patterson

Original

J

18

Mo.

Michael Finckh

Pr., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent. *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruit. Descriptive Roll not yet furnished from the Recruiting Dep't.

Not borne on prior rolls of Co.

Book mark:

Filed

Finckh, Michael

Priv., Co. "G", 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The Department
of Agriculture

U. S. Fish Commission
Washington, D. C.
June 17, 1904

J. L. Smith
Care of Mr. Smith

Finch M.
G.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 135.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, April 2d, 1864.

(Extract.)

16. The following named enlisted men are hereby honorably discharged
the service of the United States, with a view to their enlistment as Hos-
pital Stewards, U. S. Army:—

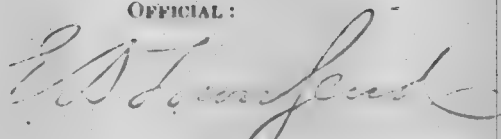
Private *Michael Finckh*, Company "G," 18th Missouri Volunteers.

By order of the Secretary of War :

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL :


Assistant Adjutant General.

✓ ⁸¹⁹
Fink, George

Co. *C.*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756093	25
2	7762993	27
3	7763855	28
4	7763117	29
5	7763185	30
6	7763266	31
7	7763346	32
8	7763421	33
9	7763494	34
10	7763610	35
11	7763707	36
12	7763798	37
13	7763892	38
14	7763982	39
15	7764069	40
16	7764159	41
17	7764243	42
18	7764321	43
19	775-7803	44
20	Claim # 21	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Claim # 21

✓
See also

F.

18.

No.

George Fink.

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Claim No 21.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

March 5th 1873.

Fink's name will be taken up on
records Prisoners War and note
thereafter that he was Captured
September 14th 1863 and held until
April 27th 1865 when he was
released at Canawha River by U.S.
forces.

A. M. Muzzey

18 | **Mo.**

George Fink

Sgt, Co. *C*, *18* Reg't Missouri *Infy*

Appears on a

List of Discharges furnished by C. M. O. of State,
under the provisions of circular dated A. G. O.,
June 29, 1865.

Discharge furnished *July 30, 1865.*

to date from *July 18, 1865.*

Remarks:

Enrolled in the Army 1865

Book Mark:

McCurry

F

18

Mo.

George Fink

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Hampshire, Sept, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Jan 31, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 1*, 186*5*, drawn since *\$24*^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$^{*100*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$^{*25*}/₁₀₀; due \$^{*75*}/₁₀₀

Remarks:

*Recd. Capt. by the
sum of \$148.00
in discharge of his
army. Discharge not
given on Muster-out
mustered in Nov. 1862 at St Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

for claim for 21/100

G. Fink

APR. 15

7764321

#1891*

18th Mo. Vol. for commu-
-ication of relations while
prisoner of war.

J | 18 | Mo.

Sergeant
Smith, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *May 9*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Rec'd in Capt.*
Smith's company Sept 14
at Fort Smith Arkansas
from Austin

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Sergeant

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Recruit Captain*

the 14th Feb.

while on duty

of his duty

Book mark:

John

F

18

Mo.

George Fink.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't. Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept. 14/63
while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

(358)

Hensley

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

George Fink.

Prv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept 14/63,
while in discharge of his duty.

Book mark:

(858)

H. E. Day

Copyist

F

18

Mo.

George Fink.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept.
14/63, while in dischge. of his duty.

Book mark:

Hensley

F

18

Mo.

George Fink.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy
Sept. 14/63, while in discharge
of his duty.

Book mark:

(358)

Hensley.

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

George Fink.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Capt. by the Enemy Sept.
14/63, while in discharge
of his duty.

Book mark:

Hensley

J. 18 Mo.

George Fink
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *recruit. captured by*
the enemy Sep 14/63
while in discharge of
his duty

Book mark:

J. S. Miller

F

18

Mo.

George Fink

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 11 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy Sep 14/63 while
in discharge of his duty

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

George Frank
Sgt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Captured by the
enemy Sept 14/63
while in discharge
of his duty

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

F

18

Mo.

George Fink
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy Sep 14/63
while in discharge
of his duty

Book mark:

H. Miller

7

18

Mo.

George Fink.

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. Miller

18

Mo.

Smith, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George Fink

Chieftain, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | 18 | Mo.

George Fink.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

George Fink

Appears with rank of _____ on _____

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks Nov. 11, 1862,

Where born *Germany*

Age *21* years; occupation *glass blower*

When enlisted *Nov. 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *light*

Complexion *light*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in _____, 1862.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: *Claim No. 1*

Thos. Scott

Fink George

Priv, Co. "B", 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

2/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers 2 - 1/	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12.15.97

Geo Frink Co 6 18 Mo Aug

C. M. Dpt Mo
Benton Rks.

Aug 3

Respectfully re-
turned - I sent
you a transcript
from the Muster one
roll of this man's
company - with
such as I could
obtain from the
company officer the
24 July 1865 - which
I compelled him
to furnish me

as a connecting he is on the
list in the muster 18. July Mustered
out - but says out as absent;
after the off war - He comes
mustered out - without any data
This man had been a deserter
captured by the list - He is
Rebel - and re-absent without
captured by Gen. Leane until he
steals - who ordered) shows Gen L
him to join his Stead's new
Regiment - & from join his Regt -
has a leave now
sent to his Regt. -
which he never
died - as

R. E. Bownelle
Col. U. S. A
C. M. Dpt Mo

Office Chief of Office
St Louis Aug 3 1865

Colonel.

The bearer George Fink of C. C.
Rd. Mr. Inf reports that he has seen his Des list
at the Barracks. he cannot be paid without
it. Will you have the kindness to send it
by bearer or such information as you may
have.

Oct. 1806. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Col Pennville wa

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient

E. B. Allen and
Cassius Chipmoff

Nov. 1805. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Clubs of Requisitions for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Capt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Fink

George

18 mo. Inf.

George

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>George</i>						<i>mo</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>105</i>	<i>37</i>	<i>104</i>
<i>Finck, G.</i>	<i>P.</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>N. R.</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>297</i>
							<i>17</i>	<i>43</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>53</i>

Captured at *Chickamauga* Sept 19, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Sept 29, 1863.
to *Danville* Dec 12/63—

Admitted to Hospital at *Andersonville*, Ga. May 15/64, Parol'd Apr. 28/64 with *Scorbutus*

Exchanged March 24, 1865, of *Richd. Apr. 65*
Released at *Cahoon's Ala* Apr 29, 1865; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.*, 1865.
A. 4938

See Claim No 21-18 Mo. R.H. 3-8-73
Copied by *W. M. J.*

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Frank desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and
months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. first day of November 1862

Witness:

William Gray

George Frank

No. four
George Frank
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
November 1st 1862,
By Lieut. Rollin B. Gray
15th Regiment of Infy. Mo. Vol.
first enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Peter Smith Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Legal Guardian of George Frank ; that the
George Frank is Twenty years of age; and I
said do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, fourth day of November 1862

Witness:

August Mackay

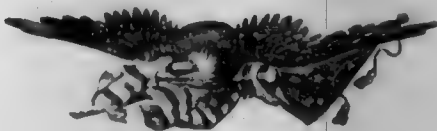
Peter Smith

*Substitute enlistment for Sylvester H. Haplin
being paid by him*

the bounty

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *George Fink* born in *Germany*
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years.
and by occupation a *Ship Stevedore* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *first* day of *November* 186*2*,
as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *George Fink*

Fink do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War. *and that I am an alien*

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis*
this *1st* day of *November* 186*2*
Before *John H. Kermeyer*
Justice of the Peace

George Fink

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. A. Pease
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *George Fink*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *light*
complexion, is *five* feet *four* inches high.

John H. Kermeyer
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT

born in

George Fink
Germany

age *21*, occupation *Glass Blower*

presented by *Quint Rollin B. Gray* 18th Inf 5th Me. Vol

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *never any but German measles*
When, and of what diseases?
 - 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *never any*
 - 3 Have you ever had fits?
 - 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *never received any of these*
 - 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *never any*
 - 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *Temperance* Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
 - 7 Are you subject to piles?
 - 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?
 - 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *Not vaccinated*
- Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.
- All in good order*

REMARKS.

This Recruit is not 21 years of age and will require consent of Parents or Guardian

DATE

November 1st 1862

RENDZVOUS:

Benton Barracks Mo

A. Pierce
West 14th
Inspecting Surgeon.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Smith
Pr of Company *C*

18th Regiment of *Ma*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Captured Sept 14/63,

at ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George Frink
 Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Captured,

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Inform given data
July 18 " 1865
Reports him "Captured by
the enemy Sept 14 / 63
while in discharge of his
duty. Discharge not given
on mustered out.
no record in DOR,

Frank M. Austin

Clerk.

✓
820
Finley, Samuel A.
Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773884	26
2	7773968	27
3	7774059	28
4	7774137	29
5	7774207	30
6	7774284	31
7	36634100	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

at
Et

18

Mo.

Samuel A Finley

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Formerly reported
absent sick / Dropped from
Roll by order of War
Dept. Dec. 2nd, 1862.*

*Name not borne on Muster
and Roll of Co.*

Book mark *Fickling Dec. 5. 62 Vol. 1. D.R.*

Bussell

7

18

Mo.

Samuel A Finley

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Denton Barracks St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

Bussell

18

Mo.

James M. (1) Higgins
Private, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *In hospital at*
Benton Barracks
Thayer has done no
duty.

Book mark:

07

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Finley

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Sick in Hospital at St Louis
Mo*

Book mark: _____

Michael

18

Mo.

Samuel C. Bailey

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Co.

18

Mo.

Samuel A. Finley
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Febr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Steppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Age not shown on Rellage
Enrolled Dec 7 1861
at Weston Mo for
3 years
Muster in date not
shown on roll.

Book mark:

Michael

57

18

Mo.

Samuel W. Finley

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Michael

(358)

Copyright

Finley Samuel A.

Com. Co. "I", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Samuel A. Finley

1st of Company *D*

18 Regiment of *Mo*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 5/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Samuel A. Finley
 Rank: Priv Company: A Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Discharged

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Roll 15 Discharged from
St Louis Mo 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Big Gal. Com.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 5 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

A. J. McPherson

Clerk.

2775
41
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Samuel A. Finley
a Private Co. (F) 1862
Missouri Reg't of Inf. Vols.
Dy. Int. Fin. Office
June 9/62

Approved
Mud. miles
Dy. Int. Fin. Office
Mud. Director

Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis Dec 3. 1862

To be discharged
By order of Brig Gen E. A. Carr

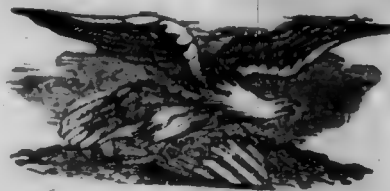
R M Elliott
Lieut. Gen. a. a. a. a.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) , 186

Entered in card roll Dec 5
B. B. R.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Samuel A. Finley* of Captain *John P. Mikesell's* Company, [J.], of the *18th Mo.* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Col Morgan* of *Inf Vols* at *Antion Mo.* on the *2nd* day of *December* 186*1*, to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Tennessee*, is *36* years of age; *5* feet *7* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days* *Off duty since February.*

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Samuel A. Finley* of Captain *John P. Mikesell's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Valvular disease of the heart. Direct murmur over pulmonary valves, dyspnoea. Also pleuritic adhesions from Pneumonia in February last. Convalescent Hospitals.*

Benton Barracks, Mo. Novbr. 28. 1862 *Madam Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED this

5th day of *December* 186*2*, at *in charge* *St. Louis, Mo.* *Henry W. H. H. H.* *Colonel* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

821
First, Thomas E

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

✓ 822
Fisher, Conrad

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762571	25
2	7762445	27
3	7762731	28
4	7762804	29
5	7762874	30
6	7762926	31
7	7762992	32
8	7763034	33
9	7763116	34
10	7763184	35
11	7763265	36
12	7763347	37
13	7763422	38
14	7763495	39
15	7763543	40
16	7763597	41
17	7763674	42
18	7763772	43
19	7763865	44
20	7763956	45
21	7764042	46
22	7764132	47
23	7764211	48
24	7764297	49
25	10062-A-1870	50

Book Mark: 10062 A-(9B) 79

✓
See also

J. 18 Mo.

Conrad Fisher

, Co. C, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10062. t. 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, August 12, 1879.

Slightly wounded through left
high - flesh - in action at
Peach, Ga., May 17, 1864.

J. H.

18

Mo.

John W. Smith
Capt., Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 20 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

July 1 1864, 186*4*.

Last paid to

April 1 1864, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 1 1864*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *57 14* 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *5 15* 100

Bounty paid \$ *21 50* 100; due \$ *17 10* 100

Remarks:

*13th Reg't Missouri Inf'ty
 to Capt. J. W. Smith
 one U. S. G. M.*

Book mark:

Jan 20 1864

5 | 18 | Mo.

Edward Smith
Capt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Det'd to Provost*
to Capt & Co. C. 18 Reg't
to take place June
1865

Book mark:

G. A. Cox
Copied.

18 | Mo.

Edward F. ...
..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Det'd*

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Absent wounded at
Resaca Ga. Since May
17/64.

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Abst. sick wounded
at Resacca Ga. since
May 17/64.

Book mark:

Henry

F

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Gr. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Val.

Absent wounded at Resaca
Ga. since May 17/64.

Book mark:

Hensley

F

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Val

Absent wounded at
Resacca, Ga. since May
17/64.

Book mark:

(856)

Hershey

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Gr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Vet. Vol.

Wounded at Resaca, Ga.

May 17/64.

Book mark:

(355)

Hensley

Copyist.

7 18 Mo.

Conrad Fisher
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Retired

Book mark:

76

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged June 3/64*
by virtue of reenlistment
in Art. 101

No muster out Recd. to
Reenlist on file

Book mark: *N. 101*

W. Miller

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Vol., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 11th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recalculated in Vet
Rolls G.O. War Dept
1911 series 63

No muster in Roll
to be entered in files

Book marks:

F. 18 Mo.

Conrad Fisher
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Miller

F

18

Mo.

Contract Fisher

Pol, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Miller

7

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2. Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

mustered in Dec 30/61
at Weston Mo.

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

18

Mo.

_____, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisher

Chas., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisher

Co. C, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher

Co. C, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Comad Fisher.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

27

18

Mo.

Orville Fisher

Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Orville
Copied

7

18

Mo.

Conrad Fisher
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Company Muster Roll
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Comrade Fisher

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 27, 1861.

Where Parkville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: U.S. Army 221
13062 - A. C. (C.B.) 79

(358d)

Copyist.

Fisher, Coura

, Co. "B", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 594

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8, 1864.

Name, ~~Comad~~ Fisher

Rank, Private

Where gone Leavenworth Kan

Length of Furlough, Thirty

18th B. I. W. V. Days

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Conrad Fisher desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Single years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmer, Minnesota the Thursday of February 1864
 Witness: Edmund M. M. M.
Conrad Fisher

3 enlistment; last served in Company (C)
18th Reg't of 1st Regt Vols
 Discharged January 3rd 1864

Conrad Fisher
 Volunteered at Palmer, Minn
Feb 1st 1864
 By Capt Thomsen
18th Regiment of 1st Regt Vols

No. 2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Conrad Fisher Do CERTIFY, That I am years of age; that the said Conrad Fisher is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Palmer, Minn the Thursday day of February 1864
 Witness: Edmund M. M. M.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Platte Co. Potosi

I, *Conrad Fisher* was born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fifth* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Conrad Fisher* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Potosi, Mo.*
this *Fifth* day of *February* 1864 } *Conrad Fisher*
BEFORE *Edm. D. Smith*
Capt 18th Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. Hargrave
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *C. Fisher*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

W. J. Hargrave
Capt 18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *16th* day of *February* 1864, at *Potosi, Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*

Regiment of

Mo. Inf.

Volunteers, on

W. J. Hargrave
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.
C. Fisher

✓
Fisher, George ⁸²³

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756183	26
2	7767330	27
3	7767418	28
4	7767502	29
5	7767606	30
6	7767699	31
7	7767790	32
8	7757437	33
9	7767913	34
10	7768008	35
11	7768102	36
12	7768195	37
13	7768285	38
14	7768373	39
15	7768466	40
16	7768548	41
17	7768635	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

87

18

Mo.

George Fisher
 Pvt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24 1863; drawn since \$ 58 66 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 100; due \$ 25 100

Remarks: Rec'd in confinement
 at Pulaski, Tenn. since
 Feb. 5. 64. To be discharged
 furnished when mustered
 out on reorganization.

Book mark: _____

Chandler

F

18

Mo.

George Fisher

Cor., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *In confinement*
at Pulaski, Tenn. since
Feb 5. 64.
Hermit

Book mark:

Charles

18

Mo.

George Fisher

Sgt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & April*, 186 *7*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at Pulaski Penit. since Feb 5. 64.*

Recruit

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

18

Mo.

*George F. Fisher**Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Recruit
by confinement at Pulecki
inn. since Feb. 5. 64*

Book mark

Standley

7

18

Mo.

*George Fisher**Plt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 1864.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent in confinement at Pulaski Tenn. since Feb. 27/64*

Book mark:

(358)

J. R. Wise
Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement at Pulaski Tenn., since 5 Feb. 64.*

Book mark:

*George Fisher**Prvt.*, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent in confinement*
at Pulaski, Tenn., since 9th
Feb. / 64.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

George Fisher

Reg't, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at
Pulaski, Tenn., since Feb.
3/64*

Book mark:

J. R. Mice

F

18

Mo.

George Fisher

Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In confinement at
Pulaski, Tenn. since Feb.
3/64.*

Book mark:

J. B. Mc

F | *18* | **Mo.**

George Fisher
Pri., Co. *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & July*, 1864.

Station *Pulaski Penn*

Present or absent *Not sent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Inconfinement at
A track at Pulaski
Penn since Jan. 5. 64.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John Smith
Private
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*
for 100 days
for 100 days

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

James Foster
John, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Foster*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James Fisher

17th, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *He is a soldier and has been since 27th Feb 1865.*

Book mark: *100*

18

Mo.

J
George Fisher

Capt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

18

Mo.

George Fisher

Bt, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 11*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Bonus paid \$29.00*

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

George Fisher

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Summers

18

Mo.

George Fisher
Appears with rank of Private on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Apr 1, 1863,Where born CanadaAge 33 years; occupation FarmerWhen enlisted Feb 24, 1863.Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo.For what period enlisted 3 years.Eyes Blue; hair DarkComplexion Fair; height 6 ft. in.When mustered in , 186 3.Where mustered in Bounty paid \$ 24 100; due \$ 100Where credited Company to which assigned Remarks: Book mark:

✓
824.
Fisk, Samuel

Co. F., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766766	26
2	7768845	27
3	7768944	28
4	7769056	29
5	7769128	30
6	7769192	31
7	7769237	32
8	7769277	33
9	7769301	34
10	7769347	35
11	7769404	36
12	7769469	37
13	7769522	38
14	7769586	39
15	7769692	40
16	7769644	41
17	7769716	42
18	7769780	43
19	7769837	44
20	7769900	45
21	7769960	46
22	7770046	47
23	7770133	48
24	7770222	49
25	36634015	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisk
Sergeant, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$ *78 00*¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6 00*¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *60 100*; due \$ *340 100*

Remarks:

Mr. Promised from
Ensign B. C. Jan. 1865.
one O. R. M. bought.

Book mark: *63*

18

Mo.

Samuel Fick
Sergeant, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Green's*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Charles A. Green*
for approximation as deser-
ter \$50. Promoted from
Capt to 1st Lieut Jan. 1st 1866
per Reg't O. no. 3

Book mark: _____

Green

24

18

Mo.

Samuel Sisk
Sergeant, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: George W. Sisk
for a promotion as de-
serter. \$ 30. Promoted from
Private to date from Jan.
1st 1865 - 2.0. No. 3

Book mark:

Grogan

18 Mo.

Samuel E. Fox
Sergeant, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 File, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from
Private Jan 1st 1864
and for 100. 10
Promoted paid \$ 50 - full
\$ 2.00 Paid for his
discharge as deserter
100

Book mark:

Sp 1

18

Mo.

Samuel Pisk

Cop., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Not 2nd 1st installment
of bounty paid \$60

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael

54

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisk

Carp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Let. Co. 1st Battalion of
Recently paid \$60.00 Returned
from absent without leave
since 10.00. Charges remain to
apprehension as a desert. Exp.
paid by Capt. H. C. Wood to A.
It may be

Book mark:

Michael

F.

18

Mo.

Samuel Fish

Capt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Vol. 1st installment
of Bounty paid \$60.00
Returned from Co without
leave June 10.64. Charges
as high for apprehension
as a deserter \$30.00 paid by
Capt W.C. Wood U.S.A.
21 May 64*

Book mark:

Michael

Oct 18 Mo.

Samuel Fisk
Corp., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Vol 1st installment
of bounty paid \$ 60.00
Absent without leave
since 8th Nov 64.

Book mark:

Michael

18 *Mo.*

James G. Smith
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll
for *Jan. 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed 1st Lieut.*
Co. F, 18th Mo. Inf.
as a volunteer for 3 months
from Oct. 1st, 1861.

Transferred to Co. G
1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

P

18

Mo.

General Field

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Detached to
Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry
for 100 days
for 100 days

No muster roll in receipt
of 100 days

Book mark:

G. 18 Mo.

Samuel D. Smith

Smith, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel D. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

18

Mo.

James J. ...

(1st), Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *Sept. 4*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Sept. 26. 1862.

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

James A. R.

S., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 11 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

21

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisk

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

4 Years

G

18

Mo.

Daniel Fisk

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Exchange of prisoners
of war. not rejoined
Amount of money ad-
vanced by Maj Sulli-
van at Burton Bar-
racks, Aug 5, 1862.
\$5000

Book mark:

W. F. Fisk

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Fick
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Missing in action*
Descriptive Roll
Sent to Benton
Barracks

Book mark: _____

Weaver

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisk

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Missing in action*

Descriptive Roll

Sent to Benton

Barack St. Louis

Mo

Book mark: _____

Weaver

I

18

Mo.

Samuel Gisk

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action.

Book mark:

Webster

45

18

Mo.

Samuel Smith

....., Co. *F*, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Apr 12 - 1862
which was supposed
to be a prisoner of War

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Gisp

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in action
6th & 7th April 1862
Battle of Shiloh
near Pittsburg.
Germ.*

Book mark:

D. G. Webster

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Tist

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Missing in action
April 6th at
Battle of 5th
Missouri*

Book mark: _____

P. H. Hester

I

18

Mo.

Samuel Gisk
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

D. P. Webster

Copyist

G.

18

Mo.

Samuel Simpson
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

W. H. Weber

I

18

Mo.

Samuel Fisk

Priv

Capt. Bell's Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan

Sacred No. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

August 1, 1861.

Where

Switt

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Book mark:

P. Webster

Frank Samuels

Snix, Co. F, **18** Reg't **Mo.** Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 558

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Samuel Fisk

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Devitt Canell Co.

Length of Furlough, Thirty

days. 18th B. I. M.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Samuel Irish
Corpl. Company *F*
18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Sharpsburg*

Atlanta Ga. July 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Samuel Fish*
Rank, *Corpl*, Company *F*, Regiment, *186*
Arm, *Inf*, State, *Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Near Atlanta Ga.*
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in shoulder severe.*
Date of casualty, *July 28, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
1 Brigade, *4th* Division, *16th* Corps, dated *July 28, 1864.*
Sgt H. D. McDowell, Lieut. Col. 29 Ohio Inf. comd.
Index 26 No. 29.

G. Whitcomb

Clerk.

12-3-78.

Head Qrs 18th Mo. Infy V. Vol.
Near Louisville Ky
July 6th 1865

Proceedings of a Regt Court martial which convened
in accordance to the following order

Head Qrs 18th Mo. Infy V. Vol.
Near Louisville Ky
June 29th 1865

Regt order
No. 63

A Regimental Court-Martial
is hereby appointed to meet at these Head Qrs. on the
30th Day of June 1865 or as soon thereafter as practicable
for the Trial of such Persons as may be brought before
it

Detail for the Court

Richard F. Ellis Capt & Co. 18th Mo. Infy V. Vol.
Robert A. Boyles 1st Lieut " " " "
William D. Scurlock " " " " " "

The Court will sit without
regard to Hours Lieut Scurlock will act as Recorder

By order of Edward S. Donnelly
Maj. Comd the Regt.
A. M. Coverist
Capt & a Capt

The Court convened in accordance with the above
Order and proceeded to the Trial of Sergt. Samuel
Fisk Co. 18th Mo. Infy V. Vol. Upon the following
Charges and Specifications.

Charge II Neglect of Duty.

Specification I In this that Sergt. Samuel Fisk Co. 18th
Mo. Infy V. Vol. while on Duty as Sergt. of the Guard
on the first Day of July 1865 In camp near Louisville Ky
did allow a Prisoner Robert Dever Private of Co. 18th Mo.
Infy V. Vol. to Escape from custody this at camp near
Louisville Ky on the 1st Day of July 1865

Witness } John A. Marene.
1st Lieut John A. Marene } 1st Lieut A. Co. 18th Mo. Infy V. Vol.

The Court was then duly sworn in the Presence
of the Prisoner who heard the order convening the Court
and the Charges and Specifications against Him.
Heads as follows.

No. Charge II - not Guilty.

No. Specification I - not Guilty.

No. Charge and Specifications - not Guilty

Witness

Lieut. John A. Marene.

Judg adv. I do You know that Defendant did through
neglect of Duty allow the Prisoner to Escape.

Witness "A" I do

Judge adv. I was He on Duty at the Time

Witness a. He was

Judge adv. I was He ^{sergt} at his Post at the Time when the Prisoner Escaped

Witness a. He Was,

Judge adv. Did He escape in the Daytime or at Night

Witness a. In the Day Time.

Judge adv. Who reported the Prisoner's absence or Escape,

Witness a. The Sergt. Himself.

Judge adv. Did He give the Circumstances under which the Prisoner Escaped.

Witness a. Yes, He did

Judge adv. What were they

Witness a. The Prisoner asked the Sergt. to let him go to the rear, and He permitted him to go without a Guard.

Judge adv. Did the Sergt. assign any Reason for letting the Prisoner go without a Guard.

Witness a. Yes, Sir He stated that He thought the Prisoner would be hamed enough to re turn.

Decision of the Court

The Court after due deliberation finds the Prisoner as follows.

To Charge I Guilty

To Specification I Guilty

Charge & Specification Guilty

And does therefore Sentence Him Sergt Samuel Fish Co. 7th 18th Mo. Infy N. Vol. to forfeit One Months Pay, to be stoped from him upon the next Payment of the Regt also. Recommend that He be ~~re~~ Reduced to the Ranks.

W.D. Scudlock
Jr. Secy and
Recorder.

W.D. Hallis
Capt & President
Court.

Edw. Darnley
May 18th 1854
Comd'g the Regt.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 62

B.B. roll 26 61 incl. 2

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
			State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<u>First Samuel</u>	<u>P.</u>	<u>18</u>	<u>Mo.</u>	<u>Inf.</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>E.I.</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>120</u>	<u>889</u>	

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. Apr. 6
 Sent to Montgomery May 15/62 - brok. from Corinth & conf. at Tuscaloosa Apr 15
 Admitted to Hospital at 16/62
 where he died 1862, of Corinth
 Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 25, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md. Date not given, 1862.
 Absent without leave Aug 1/62 no further record. Roll Aug. 2/62
over Copied by 1082

(Record continued.)

Present B/B, Aug 1/62

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186 ;

deserted

absent without leave since Aug 10/62
on roll dated Aug 30/62, abs. without leave since Aug 12/62
" " " Oct 17/62

Enrolled as Samuel. Dick F. S. Mo. Inf.

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr. 6 1886

This is accepted as referring to Samuel

Dick

Co. 2d, 18 Reg't, M.A. Inf.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

J. H.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

Leave leave " 53470 To D.C. April 8/86
Pen case Afft. 305682 Ret'd July 10/86

Copied by

E. C. C.

4586
7-8-86

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting returns of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Wish, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-four years and 00 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Polaski Penn the 1st day of February 1864

Witness:

James D. Washington

James Wish

Discharged _____ 18 .

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (F) 18th Reg't of Vol

Volunteered at Polaski Penn February 1st 1864, By Capt Wm Hemstreet 18th Regiment of Vol

C. S. Corp No. 6

Samuel Wish

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Carroll County, Hewitt

I, Samuel Fisk born in Wayette County
in the State of Ohio aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this FIRST day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Fisk do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pulaski Term

this FIRST day of February 1864.

BEFORE

James H. Haddington
1st Lt. Co. 18th Mo. Inf. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Harris
Surgeon 18th Regt Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet
8 1/2 inches high.

W. H. Haddington
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 24 of 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers, on
the 13 day of 2 1864, at Pulaski Term

W. H. Haddington
Capt 18th Regiment of Mo. Inf. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer

⁸²⁵
Fitch, Walter

Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756780	2
2	7756551	7
3		8
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark:

See also

*Walter Fitch*Appears with rank of *priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. Swift Snyder, Mo. Dec 31 1864*Where born *Canada*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Lawyer*When enlisted *Nov 21*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*, height *5 ft. 2 in.*When mustered in *Nov 21*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Casper Kockler**Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.*

Book mark:

Allen

18

Mo.

Walter Wilson

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Nov-21, 1864.*Where born *Canada*Age *19* yrs; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Nov-21, 1864.*Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1 yr* years.Eyes *Green*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5'* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Nov-21, 1864.*Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *to wife see below.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Christman substitute for Casper Backus drafted Dec 29, 1864, Sub Sec 50 Dist.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer recruits.

Not taken up on M.R. of Regt.

Book mark:

Walter Wilson
1st

APR. 14

7756780

1891

1100.

not entitled to Bounty,

826
Fitchling, John

Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	<i>See Fitchling, John</i>	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 827
Fitzpatrick Alexander
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Undercook Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7759495	26
2	7759579	27
3	7757336	28
4	7759720	29
5	7759821	30
6	7759921	31
7	7760024	32
8	7760120	33
9	7760208	34
10	7760299	35
11	7760376	36
12	7760461	37
13	32904234	38
14	36704909	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick
Underlock
7 A.D., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Dec. 1863, Gain, Dec. 10/63.
Culleoka, Tenn. En-
listed in the regt
Feb. 1864, absent, left at
Athens, Ala. since Feb.
2/10/64. Not having been
listed in the veteran
service

Book mark:

(546)

J. M. Dore

Copyist.

L

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick

....., Co. *A*, *18* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *Black*

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Black*

Where born *Giles Co Tenn*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Dec 11*, 1863.

Where *Ballhooka Tenn*

By whom *Lt Gooding*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

O. W. Moore

F

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick.

Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled *11 Dec*, 186 *5*, drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *101 00* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under Prot. of A.D.*

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

F

18

Mo.

Alvan C. Fitch

Under Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Co. of A.D.*

Book mark:

F. H. Evans

Jr

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick
Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Under Cook of Co. D.*

Book mark:.....

W. F. Evans

J

18

Mo.

Amos F. Patrick.

Under Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Co. of A. Co.*

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

J.

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick
Privt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Under Cook of A. 2.*

Book mark:.....

W. Evans

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzbarnes

P. 2, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *under Cook*

Book mark:

Also

F

18

Mo.

Richard Fitzpatrick

Pr

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Under Cook*

Book mark:

Alcop

18

Mo.

*Alexander Fitzpatrick**P-L*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Under Code 'R'*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Alexander Fitzpatrick**Pvt.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Under Enroll A. R. 1*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick

Pt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Under Cook.

Book mark;

57

18

Mo.

William F. Catlick

Plt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Minor Fines*

Book mark:

54

18

Mo.

Alexander Fitzpatrick
W. Cook Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Specimen Present

Book mark:

Avery

18

Mo.

Marion Fitzpatrick

Co., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Detached on duty*
at Athens, Ala.
Under Cook.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

*Samuel T. Cook**S.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*7*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Timber Cooks**Enrolled & Mustered in
Dec. 10, 1863 at
Cullback, Tenn. for
3 years.*

Book mark:

828
Fitzpatrick Lewis

Co G., 18 Missouri Inf.

1st Sergeant | 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770340	26	7771840
2	7770407	27	
3	7770494	28	
4	7770581	29	
5	7770661	30	
6	7770739	31	
7	7770813	32	
8	7770876	33	
9	7770977	34	
10	7757994	35	
11	7770983	36	
12	7771031	37	
13	7771081	38	
14	7771135	39	
15	7771187	40	
16	7771291	41	
17	7771238	42	
18	7771318	43	
19	7771382	44	
20	7771445	45	
21	7771515	46	
22	7771584	47	
23	7771674	48	
24	7755962	49	
25	7771755	50	

Book Mark:

See also

F

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick
2nd Lt. Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

June 12, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted June 16,
1865 from 2nd Lt. to 1st Lt.
From 1st Lt. to 2nd Lt. Feb.
1st, 1864*

Book mark:

C. E. Smith

18

Mo.

Louis Fitzpatrick
Lt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June, 1865.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd June*
17/64. by order
Mo. Sec. for promo-
tion. Entered as
2^d Lieut June 16/65.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

7

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick
2d Lt, Co. G, Reg't Missouri

Age 30 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky., June 16, 1865.

Muster-in to date

June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period years.

Unexpired term Reg't

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in as 2d Lieut.
as a 1st Lieut. promoted from 1st Lt.
of the same Co. as 2d Lieut.
Chas. H. H. promoted

Book mark:

E. M. Black

I

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick
Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *78* ^{*78*}/₁₀₀ for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

G. | 18 | Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick
Serget, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *ordnance*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Det'm.

Book mark:

T. E. Smith

J

18

Mo.

Levi Fitzpatrick

Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *Ordn stores*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Del*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

J | 18 | Mo.

Leaves City back

capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Nil*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

J | 18 | Mo.

Louis Fitzpatrick

Det, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *Nil*

Book mark:

Wm. Scott

F

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

P

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in Vet. Vol.*

G.O. War Dept. 191 8⁵ 1/3.

Promoted by R.O. 20.

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

Egt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharge & final statements given.*

Reenlisted in Vet. Vol. G.O.W.D., 191, C.S. 1862.

Book mark:

Arthur

A

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

Egt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1856)

Patterson

Copyright

A

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick,
1st Lt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Patterson

Mo.

Reg't, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark:

(158)

Latterson

Copy:

J

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned from
detachment under the
President's Commission
Nov. 14, '63. Was absent
two months & six days.*

Book mark:

Filed

F. 18 | **Mo.**

Louis Fitzpatrick

Sgt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Returned from
Detention under President
Proclamation Apr. 14. Was
absent two months and six
days.*

Book mark:

Filed

F

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick
1st Regt, Co. G., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *Feb 9*, 186 *3*.

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Carman

(2516)

Copyist.

I 18 | Mo.

Louis Fitzpatrick

Co., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Deserted Feb. 8, '63.*

Book mark:

L 18 Mo.

Louis Fitzpatrick
1836, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

J

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

1st Sgt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Liber

18

Mo.

James Fitzpatrick

174th, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Levin Fitzpatrick

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Sterling

57

18

Mo.

Erwin Fitzpatrick

Adj't, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 24*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Louis Fitzpatrick

1st Lt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Louis Fitzpatrick*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bastien

18

Mo.

Living F. T. Pa. + wife
18 Reg't Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 8* 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present & well*
Out. to 1st Reg't on 31st day
Aug. by direction H. C. 1.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

5

18

Mo.

Lewis Fitzpatrick

1st Lt., Co. B., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan, Jackson Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 17, 1861.

Where Ayersville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Castling

Fitzpatrick, Lewis

—, Co. "G", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 723

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name Lewis Fitzpatrick

Rank Sergeant

Where gone, Western Mo

Length of Furlough, 1 mo
Days

61

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Fitzpatrick desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty-one years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn the first day of February 1864
 Witness: J. J. Combs Lewis Fitzpatrick

No. 3
Lewis Fitzpatrick
 Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn
February 1st 1864.
 By Capt Wm Hemstreet
18th Regiment of Ma Draft Vols
Recruiting Officer
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (G)
18th Reg't of Ma Draft Vols
 Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ of _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Musconine



TOWN OF

Ayrville Putnam Co.

I, *Lewis Fitzpatrick* born in *Rush County*
in the State of *Indiana* aged *Twenty nine* years,
and by occupation a *Carpenter* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Lewis Fitzpatrick* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Delaski Tenn* *Lewis Fitzpatrick*
this *first* day of *February* 1864
BEFORE *Wm. H. H. H. H.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. B. Hunt
Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Lewis Fitzpatrick*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet
6 inches high.

Wm. H. H. H.
18th Regt. Mo Vol
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *W*
the *17th* day of *February* 1864 at *Delaski Tenn*
Regiment of *18th Mo Vol* Volunteers, on

Wm. H. H. H.
Delaski Tenn
A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.

Head Cur 1st Dec 1742

Head 2nd Dec 1742

under 7

Pleasant Day
Sailed from under wrist.

Free

Head-Quarters, 1st Div. 17th A.C.

Office of Judge Advocate
Near Louisville

June 21. 65.

Sergeant Lewis Fitzpatrick - Co. G.
8th Mo. Inf. is hereby unconditionally
released from arrest.

By order of
Brig & Maj Gen. M. J. Storer
William Alexander
Capt Per. Mort.

C.O. 18th Mo. Inf.

829 or Brant
+ Flanagan, Bryant
Co. G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7720439	26
2	7720524	27
3	7720657	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

27

18

Mo.

Bryan + Flanagan
Prs.

, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died of wounds received
in action Apr. 6th 1862
Battle of Fort Henry, Tenn.

Not borne on Co. M. O. Roll.

Book mark:

L 18 Mo.

Frank L. Morgan
Det., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186 2.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Continued

18

Mo.

Robert H. Thompson
Adl., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Enrolled Nov. 28, at Milan, for 3 years.*

Sate of M. I. not borne
FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark *100*

Flanigan, Bryant
Priv, Co. "G", 18 Regt Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Bryant Flanigan
Private Company G

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tuesday,

April 4-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Bryant Flanigan* (*Carroll county, Missouri*)
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded - Not stated*

Date of casualty, *April 6-7-1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14-1862.

Index 8 Package 1.

J. S. Davidson

8-31-77

Clerk.

Pagant Flanagan R42
First Lt G 18 Mo Inf
Died April 6 62

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 8, 1862.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Bryant Flanagan was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____
in Company _____, Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1862, at _____
in Company G, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
Volunteers, to serve three years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of March & April, 1862, he is reported
a Privt "Died of wounds recd in action
at Pittsburg Landing April 6. 62"
see other report of casualty

am
mm

157
Chas. F. Smith
Asst. Adj't. Genl

830

Flannigan, Bryant

Co *G*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Flannigan, Bryant</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 831
Flannigan, Thomas
Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757051	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

1 -

Mo.

* Thomas Flannigan

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo. Dec 28, 1864*Where born *Ireland*Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*When enlisted *Dec 28*, 1864Where enlisted *St. Louis*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *5* in.When mustered in *Dec 28*, 1864Where mustered in *St. Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Enlisted Substitute for**John Koch Drafted in @ S.D.**2^d Dist. Mo. Not entitled (over)*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Not taken up on M. R. of Reg't

Book mark

APR. 14

7757051

1891

to Bounty.

X Name cancelled by line

✓ 832
Fleetwood, William

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756404	25
2	7759695	26
3	7759796	27
4	7759887	28
5	7759988	29
6	7760086	30
7	7760177	31
8	7760269	32
9	7760354	33
10	7760421	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

F

18

Mo.

William Fleckward
Privt, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville Ky, *18 July*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to

30 Apr, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *20 Mar*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *8.15* *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6.00* *100*

Bounty paid \$ *120* *100*; due \$ *120* *100*

Remarks:

Recruit

One Springfield rifled
musket bought

Book mark:

G. A. Evans

18

Mo.

*William F. Edwards.**Priv.*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.Present or absent *Present.*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:

G. F. Evans

F 18 Mo.

William Fleckwood.
Sgt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit.

Book mark:

W. F. Evans
Copyist

J

18

Mo.

William Fietwood
For, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present.*

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

William Fleetwood

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

J 18 Mo.

William Fickett

J. L., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on /

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

William Flett with

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

1

18

Mo.

William F. Farnham

3rd, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd*, 186*4*.

Present or absent: *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went at hospital
recreation function. Hea
lthy May 5th*

Book mark:

Recd

51 18 Mo.

Missouri
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Remarks:

164
rec'd at 20th
rec'd at 20th

Book mark:

(259)

200000
Copy

18

Mo.

William Pittman

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *sent to hospital
vicinity of ...
164*

Book mark:

L

18

Mo.

*William E. Eutwood*Appears with rank of *Sgt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Before Atlanta Ga, Aug 17, 1864,*Where born *Chariton Co Mo*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Jan 20, 1864.*Where enlisted *Laclede Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Jan 20, 1864.*Where mustered in *Before Atlanta Ga.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *202 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *A*Remarks *Place of credit Laclede**Co Mo. & Cong Dist*

Book mark:

833
Fleming, Isaac

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762646	26
2	7762732	27
3	7762805	28
4	7762908	29
5	32223800	30
6	36704912	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
See also

I

18

Mo.

Isaac Hemming
privt., Co. C., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1862, For, Jan. 10/62.
Parkeville, Mo.

Feb. 1862, absent sick at
home in Platte Co.
Mo. since Feb. 3.

July 1862, absent at hosp.
Savannah, Apr 7/62.

Aug. 1862, For, July 2/62,
hosp. St. Louis, died.

Book mark:

(546)

J. B. Davis

Copyist.

F 1 18 11.

David Fleming
Pot., Co. 6, 18 Reg't *Ho.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Fourth Street U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **St. Louis, Mo.,**

for *May & June*, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When....., 186 .

How employed.....

Last paid by Maj:.....

to....., 186 .

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰: due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

18

Mo.

18

Isaac Fleming

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Pay due from enlistment. Died at Hosp'l July 22, 1862.

Age not shown on Roll of Co.

Enlisted July 8, 1861 at Parkville, Mo. for 3 yrs. Muster in not shown on Roll of Co.

Name not borne on Subsequent Roll of Co.

Book mark:

Sitter.

7th

18

Mo.

Levin Williams

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hospital since April

Book mark:

Sister

7

18

Mo.

Isaac Flemings

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sitter

01 18 Mo.

Samuel H. Manning
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Sick at home*
since Feb. 3, 1862 at
Platte Co. Mo.

Book mark:

70

Sitter

Fleming, Isaac

, Co.

18 Reg't mo

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P43

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Isaac Fleming

Pvt of Company *C*

18 Regiment of *Ma*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Isaac
Died July 21 1862,

Chickamauga
Albany Ga

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Isaac Fleming
 Rank: Priv Company: C Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Harpe St Louis Mo

Regtl Return for
Aug 1862

Must be over for July & Aug 62
refused him "died at Harpe
July 22/62,"
no more goes given no more

Frank M. Gorton

Clerk.

"6"

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Isaac Fleming
Pat of Company *C*
18th Regiment of *Inf*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died July 21-62

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Isaac Fleming
 Rank: Priv Company: C Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Dysentery Chronic

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
 OBTAINED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. A. J. Ford

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

July 21st 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Gen Hosp N Kansas of
Ref. St. Louis Mo

REMARKS.

Inv 20. Sent 2nd and
Mar 9th 1863

James Dalgic

Clerk.

Isaac Fleming
C. 18. M^o

July 21. 62
N. E. of Refuge
St Louis M^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased *Isaac Fleming*
Date of Death. *July 2nd 1862.*
Place of Death. *Genl. Hospital, New House of Refuge, St. Louis Mo.*
Name of Company. *C.*
Name of Regiment. *18th Missouri Infy*
Age, (if known.) *30 years*
Cause of Death. *Diarrhoea Chronica.*
Height of Deceased. *5 feet - 10 inches.*

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

By order of *S. M. Horton, Asst Surg, U.S.A.,*
Supt. Genl. Hospital.

W. J. Gladwin
Clerk.

834

Henning, Isaac

Co *C*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Henning, Isaac</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 835
Fleshman, Lewis S.

Co. G., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756830	25
2	7757167	27
3	7771641	28
4	7771931	29
5	7771842	30
6	7771867	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

F.

18

Mo.

Lewis S. Freshman

Priv., Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Never*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *59.10* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

X ~~Settled~~ *Bought one*
Co. S. M. \$4.47 for loss
of coat \$19.50 for loss of
Coat \$50.00 for transportation,
furnished.

+ See on Roll.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

5

18

Mo.

Lewis O. Freshman

Det., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 19⁵⁰ 100 for ordnance.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

drafted & sub.

Book mark:

R. O. Smith

(858)

Copyright.

A

18

Mo.

Lewis S. Fishman
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Drafted & Sub.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

A

18

Mo.

Lewis A. Freshman
Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks: *Drafted & Substi-*
tute.

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

F

1

Mo.

Lewis Fishman

Appears with rank of

Capt

on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl Draft. Indez. Mo. Jan 4, 1865

Where born

Greenbrier Va.

Age 30 y'rs; occupation

farmer

When enlisted

186

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

blue

; hair

dark

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in

Dec 8

186

Where mustered in

St. Joseph Mo

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

7 Det Grundy Co Mo.
drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
intended for Volunteer Companies.

Book mark:

Lucas

15

Mo.

Louis Fleckman

Appears with rank of *Priv.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St. Joseph Mo. Dec 8 1864.*Where born *Greenbrier, Va.*Age *20* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted . 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *Blue* ; hair *Dark*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *Dec 8* . 1864.Where mustered in *St. Joe*

Bounty paid \$. 100; due \$. 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Drafted in Grundy Co. 7th Dist. Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Franklin

✓ 836 re James M.
Fletcher, James
Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757015	25
2	7775252	26
3	7775342	27
4	7775425	28
5	7775501	29
6	32905331	30
7	36704914	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

G

18

Mo.

James P. Baker

B, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Council Bluffs, Iowa, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 21*, 1864, drawn since \$ *70*^{*81*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subs. tituler*

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

James Fletcher
privt, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Jan. 1865, Gaia, Jan. 17/65.
Beaufort, S. C. Re-
cruit assigned to Co.

Book mark:

J. B. Doud

L
F!

18.

Mo.

James Fletcher,

, Co. 2, 15th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *36* years; height *5* feet *4* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Where born *Lincoln Co., Kentucky*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Nov. 21st*, 1864.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *7th Dis. Mo.*; term *1 y'r.*

Remarks: *Mustered by Capt. Fowler,*
(Substitute.)

Goodman,

A

18

Mo.

James H. Hester

H., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Remarks:

Substituted

Book mark: _____

W. H. Hester
James H. Hester

F

18

Mo.

James H. Hester

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*c.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

James H. Hester

D

18

Mo.

James H. Smith

Re., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Detached

Book marks

J. H. Smith

(1865)

Copy

F

18

Mo.

James M. Fletcher

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry Roll dated

*sent draft Andy Mc Dec 27 1864.*Where born *Lincoln Co Kentucky*Age *36* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue* ; hair *brn*Complexion *fair* ; height *5* ft. *4* in.When mustered in *Nov 17* , 186 .Where mustered in *St Joseph 7 Dec*Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co Dist Grand River**Wp Dekalb Sub for Thomas**J.*

* This Muster of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

Fletcher James M.

, Co.

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistments

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James M. Fletcher, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
26 years and 3 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for ^{three} ~~three~~ years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 16 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:
Wm L Fowler James M. Fletcher

No. _____

James M. Fletcher

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas J Jones

On the 16 day of Dec, 1864,

By

Wm Fowler

A C Miller

M Jones

Board of Enrollment,

7 Dist. of Missouri

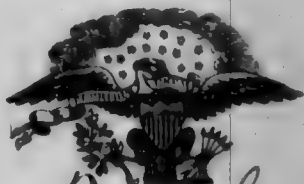
(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Joseph

I, *James M Fletcher*, born in the State of *Lincoln*,
of *Kentucky*, aged *36* years, and by
occupation a *Farmer*, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Thomas J Irons, Esq., of *Cooper & Gentry Co*

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the *16* day of *Dec*, 186*4*,
and having thus agreed with said *Thomas J Irons*, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *16* day of *Dec*,
186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St Joseph Mo*
this *16* of *Dec*, 186*4*
BEFORE *William Fowler*

Capt. P. M. J. Dist. Mo

James M Fletcher

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Thomas J Irons*
duly, drafted in *Cooper & Gentry Co Mo*
Nov 21, 186*4*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has *Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair* complexion; is *5* feet *4*
inches high.

Not entitled to Bounty
William Fowler

Provost Marshal.

Alb. Miller

Commissioner of Board.

Wesley Jones

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *7* Dist. of *Missouri*

✓ 837 or Frank
Thinner, Franklin

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769732	26
2	7769797	27
3	7756348	28
4	7769853	29
5	7769914	30
6	7769991	31
7	7770083	32
8	7770170	33
9	7770310	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

18

Mo.

Franklin Chinner
 Priv., Co. E, 12 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Trinidad, July 18, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to pay due from 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
 reason of disability at
 St. Louis, Mo. March 16-61

Book mark:

Organ

F.

18

Mo.

Frauk Flinner
Enr., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Absent sick at
Decatur Ala. since
May 1st '64.

Book mark

12345

(10)

Enr. in

Cit

18

Mo.

Frank F. Linner
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Absent sick on
Dietary Ala. since
May 1st '65.

Book mark:

Discharged on Gen

Dr. 9000

APR. 15

7770083

1891

Surgens Certificate
of Disability - March 16,
1865. Vice A. C. R.

=

57

18

Mo.

Frank Finnen
Gm., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. - Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at

Alexander, Ala. since May

1st cc. Salary due \$300.00

Book mark:

Angam

9

18

Mo.

Frank Flinner
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
Decatur Ala since May 1
64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michaels

F

18

Mo.

Frank Hinner

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Absent sick at Peculiar
Cala since 1st May 64*

Book mark:

Michaels

J.

18

Mo.

*Franklin Miller

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Apr 18, 1864,Where born *Carroll co Mo*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Mar 18*, 1864.Where enlisted *Carrollton Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Rose*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Apr 10*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Age in room to, Rejected***Entered only: should be in line. Except the
and Rejected in line.*

Book mark:

E. H. Moore

18

Mo.

Frank Miller
Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Cecilia Mo since 1st June

Book mark:

Michael

A

18

Mo.

Frank Skinner

Pvt., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Recruit Vet. Vol.

Book mark: _____

(358)

Michael

Copy

Gilmer, Franklin

P., Co. D,

18 Reg't mo

5 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 2

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number

11511 Bed 11
Name Franklin Flenner
Age 17 Nativity Virginia
Married or Single Single
Residence Leewitt Farm Co Mo
Post Office address of } Mrs. Sarah
wife or nearest relative. } Mother

Rank 1st Co. F Regiment 18th

When admitted April 9th 1865

From what source Gen. Lee Nathan

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Ch. Discharge

Jefferson G. H.
Jeffersonville, Ind.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

From J. 28 7
Hospital J. G. R.
H. C.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given on the hands of the soldier.

out.

185

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Franklin Miner
a *Private* Co. *H* 18th

Missouri Regt of Artillery
APPROVES *March 6*

Dr. F. Randolph

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Letter written to
Gen. G. M. Davis, Oct. 3rd 1865,*

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb. 7. 1866.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
SOLLS

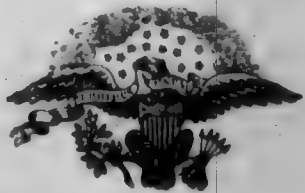
Received (A. G. Office) 186

Received Feb. 7th 1866 of the Co. March 6th 1866

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Franklin Homer Thivall of Captain _____
 Company, (*C*) of the *18th Missouri* Regiment of the United States
Infantry was enlisted by _____ of
 the _____ Regiment of _____ at _____
 on the _____ day of _____, 186____, to serve _____ years; he was born
 in _____ in the State of _____ is _____
 years of age, _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes,
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: _____

DATE: _____

 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Franklin Homer*
 of Captain _____ Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *chronic bronchitis and chronic diarrhoea*.
He has done no duty for eight months
and is unfit for the Veteran Reserve
Corps.

U.S. General Hospital
Jefferson Barracks Mo.
March 15/65

A. W. Hutton

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.
in charge

DISCHARGED, this *15th* day of *March*, 1865, at *St. Louis Missouri*

By order of
Major General Dodge
Ben M. Hall

 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *De Witt* County *Carroll* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Franklin Plummer
Co "F" 18th Mo. Inf.

Victor

Discharged March 18th 1861

Pay and from Expedition =
No other accounts of him.

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, January 14th 1865.

Sir:

In reply to your letter requesting a Descriptive List of Franklin
Slinner a private in Company D, 15th
Regiment Missouri Volunteers, I have the honor to furnish the
following "Descriptive List," obtained from the records of this Office: which, from the
want of the necessary data, (which is in the possession of the Company Commander,)
is only "partial"

NAME, RANK AND REGIMENT, DESCRIPTION, &c.

Franklin Slinner, a private in Company D,
15th Regiment of Mo. Volunteers, is _____
years of age; but no further "description" can be obtained from the files of this Office.
He was enrolled on the 18th day of March 1864
at the town of Carrollton in the State of Missouri
by Capt. Goddington, and mustered into the service of the United
States on the 31st day of March 1864, at the
town of St. Louis, in the State of Missouri
by N. B. Gray to serve for the period of Three years
or "during the war."

ACCOUNT OF PAY.

It is stated on the Muster Rolls of his Company for the months of
dated July 18th 1865 that he ~~was~~ has paid by _____
_____ day of _____
_____ has pay due from enlistment.

ACCOUNT OF CLOTHING.

The files of this Office furnish no account of clothing; it must be obtained, if
obtained at all, from his Company Commander.

REMARKS.

Enrolled Muster roll Roll he is reported Discharged
for disability at St. Louis Mo. March 18th 1865.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

Chas. D. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.

(7)

To

This "Partial Descriptive List" is given in order that the soldier may be discharged at once, without waiting for a descriptive list from his company
commander; and, having been used by the proper officer to make out the soldier's final statements, should be endorsed with a statement to that effect by
this officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing
account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be submitted to the
company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the
soldier's discharge is reported. This list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled
upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not
appear on his final statements from the fact that this list is incomplete or "partial."

L. D. Beck
M. J. 17-1000.

Infu - 4/8. 26/1
17-1866

Transcript from the Muster Roll
~~VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST~~ and Account of Pay ~~and Clothing~~ of *Company F. 18th Light Vet. Missouri Vols*

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.					WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED OR ENLISTED. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)			MUSTERED IN. (For Drafted Men, see note 10.)				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		CLOTHING ACCOUNT.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	HEIGHT. Feet. In.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom. (In the case of drafted men, from what enrollment district.)	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note 2.)	Due \$ (See note 2.)	Date of last settlement.	Total money value of clothing drawn since last settlement.
11	Franklin Finney	Private	19	gray	Brown	dark	5	2	Missouri	farmer	Mar. 18/64	Carrollton Mo.	Capt. Lead. dington	Mar. 31/64	St. Louis Mo.	P. B. Gray	3 yrs.	Pay due from Enlistment					

REMARKS.

Discharged by reason of disability at St. Louis Mo. Mar 16/65.

REMARKS.

Discharged by Reason of disability at St. Louis Mo. Nov 16/65.

NOTES.

- 1..The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, or, as Acting Hospital Steward, as Saddler, &c., and which may be still due him, must be carefully noted.
- 2..In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the whole amount *actually* paid him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the whole amount *yet due* him. Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.
- 3..Stoppages for loss or damage done to arms, or other public property, must be noted, and the articles, and particular damage to each, specified. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a transcript of the same must be entered here; and the amount already stopped, must be carefully stated.
- 4..In every case of desertion, the date, and that of delivery, or apprehension, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of sentence or pardon.
- 5..A careful statement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to date, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
- 6..Should the man have been engaged in any action or skirmish, it must be mentioned, together with date and place. A full and particular mention will be made of any wounds he may have received in action, or other injury, whilst in the line of his duty.
- 7..If the soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the company commander will certify to that fact on this list, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

- 8..When a soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Dep't.
- 9..Where a soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

- 10..Men drafted will be considered as mustered in from the date of their draft, and will be mustered for pay on the usual rolls for Volunteers. Their pay commences on the day they report for duty under their summons from the Provost Marshal, which date should be noted on the first Muster Roll, under the heading of "Remarks." On the same line as the soldier's name, under the heading "Joined for Duty and Enrolled.—Commencement of First Payment by Time," will be written the word *drafted*, or *substitute*, as the case may be; and under the heading "When Mustered in" will be given the date when the soldier was drafted, or, if a substitute, when enlisted, (substitutes, under the Enrollment Act, are mustered in by enlistment;) under "Where Mustered in," will be given the place from which drafted, (or if a substitute, where enlisted;) under the heading "By whom Mustered in," will be given the No. of the Enrollment District from which he was drafted, and the State to which it belongs, thus: 4th D. Mass.; (meaning 4th Enrollment District, State of Massachusetts.) Or if a substitute, the name of the officer enlisting him. (When enlisted by Board of Enrollment, the name of the Provost Marshal of the Enrollment District.)
- 11..A separate descriptive list should, as a general rule, be given for each man.
- 12..Descriptive lists must, in all cases, be signed by COMMISSIONED officers—not by enlisted men acting as such.

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the ~~Register~~ Muster roll of Co. F. 18th Infy Mo Vols. Mustered out at Louisville Ky July 18th 1865 by Wm H. Hearn Capt. 10th Ills. Infy A.C.M. 1st Div. 17th AC (Mustering Officer)

Wm S. Fallock

STATION: Benton Bros Mo.
DATE: October 27th 1865

Capt. 13 Mo. Caval. Vols.
Asst. Comdr. of the Company

Wd. Qrs. Dept of Mo.
St Louis Oct. 19. 1865.

Respectfully referred to
Col. B. E. Bonnerville,
with request that he will
furnish this office if possi-
ble with the discipline roll
of 1st Franklin Flinn. Co
F. 18th Inf. reg. Mo. vols.

By order of
Maj. Gen. Pope

E. J. Page 268 Ben M. Piatt
A. A. G.

A. A. G. St Louis Mo
attention invited to in-
dorsement Capt W B
Hallock. A. C. M. who has
charge of records of troops
mustered out

B. E. Bonnerville
Col USA C. M. Dept Mo

Office A. C. M.
Bent. Bk. Mo, Oct 24/65

Respectfully returned. No such
name as Franklin Flinn or
Flinn appears on the Muster
Rolls of Co F 18th Mo Inf. There
appears the name of Franklin
Flinner, who is reported as
"Discharged by reason of
Disability, at St Louis, Mo.,
March 16, 1865."

Very Respectfully
Wm Hallock
Capt & adju

C. M. Dept Mo.
Benton Barracks Mo
Oct. 24 1865

Respectfully returned
to Major Ben M. Piatt

Amesbury, Mo.

24 October 1865

Gen. Adjt. Genl.

Dept. of the Mo.

Sir

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of a communication calling for descriptive roll in the case of (Dr. Franklin Pierce of Co. B. 1st Mo. Artillery. When the Regiment was mustered out of the Service, all the records were turned over to the A. C. M. at Benton Barracks Mo., and the Company Officers are therefore unable to furnish any official information.

I have the honor to be, Sir

Very Resp^{tly}, your obt^d Servant

Chas. Sheldon

late Col 15th Reg Mo. Inf.

Office A. C. M.
Bent. Bks. Mo.

Oct 24 / 1864

Respectfully returned to
Capt Ben McRatt, with
Des List, as requested.

The records are in-
complete, and I am
unable to give a full
statement of this soldier.

Very Respectfully
J. M. Haller
Capt & Comd

Ed. 449

St. Louis Mo. 20/10

Respectfully referred
to Capt. W. S. Wallock
with the request that he
make and forward to
the Hd. Qrs. a descriptive
of the same. It is
a small book of 18
pages. Vol. (A) is
the first and it is
some more referred to
so that the papers can
be referred to the Surgeon
who made out his
certificate of disability.

By order of
Maj. Genl. H. H.
R. M. P. G.
A. A. Genl.

C. M. Dept. Mo.
FLINNER
Benton Barracks Mo.

Oct 27 1865

Respectfully referred
to Capt. W. S. Wallock
a C. M. who will please
comply with within request
from Dept. Hd. Qrs.
Saint Louis Mo.

R. E. Bannurle
Colonel USA
C. M. Dept. Mo.

838
Flora, Nicholas

Co *26*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

83.9
Flory, Nicholas
Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771952	26
2	7772025	27
3	7772118	28
4	7772200	29
5	7772268	30
6	7772346	31
7	7772438	32
8	7772598	33
9	36634053	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

F

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flory

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Discharged at Ben-*
ton Barracks, Mo. Jan'y
29, 1863, on acct of disa-
bility.

Age not shown on rolls
of Co.

Name not borne in M.O. Army Co.

Book mark *Jan'y 28, 1863. Vol. D. D. R.*

a to allow

J

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flory

Priv., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Deserter. Dropped
by order of War Department
for continuing absent sick
Sept 2, 1862.*

*Roll for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863
neither of which names appears*

Book marked

and Allen

F

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flory

Priv, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *At General Hospital
Camp Benton
St. Louis, Mo*

Book mark:

Wallin

54

18

Mo.

Nicholas Henry

....., Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Left at C. R. New
Hospital Nov. in
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flary,
Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent - Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Left sick in
General Hospital,
Monterey, Miss., May 2, 1862.

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

F.

18

Mo.

Nickolas^x Flora,

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

F.

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flory.

Priv., Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Sept. 8,* 1861.

Where.....*Brunswick, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copyist.

F.

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flory,
Privt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent — *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

J. M. Brown
Copied

F.

18

Mo.

Nicholas Flory,
Pvt-, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *— Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Due Gov't, \$ *—* 100 for *—*

Remarks: *—*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *—*

(352)

J. M. Brown

Copyist

Flory, Nicholas

Priv, Co. "76", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

105 July

114

2337

135

135

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Nicholas Flory
Private Co. H. 18th
Missouri Regt of U.S. Inf Bde
Adjutant General's Office.

Mar. 24 1863.

Duplicate sent the Pension Office
Approved

Wm. D. Miles

Super

Wm. D. Miles

Adj. Gen. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.

St. Louis, Aug. 27. 1863

To be discharged

By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Can

R. M. Elliott

Lieut. U. S. A. & D. C.

COMPARED WITH

AND C. A. ELLIOTT

Received (A. G. Office)

ROLLS, 186

First overland Roll

Aug 28 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private *Nicholas Flory* of Captain
Inf Bols Company, [*10*], of the *18th Missouri* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *P. A. Dolman*, of
 the *8th* Regiment of *Brunswick Mo*
 on the *8th* day of *September* 1861, to serve *3* years; he was born
 in *Switzerland* in the State of *is Fiftytwo*
 years of age, *5* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Laborer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Off Duty 2 even months

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Nicholas Flory* of
 Captain Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1134, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Chronic Diarrhea followed by oedema of lower
 extremities and varicose veins contracted in
 Service in May 1862 at Corinth Miss Examined by Medical Board
 Convalescent Hospitals
 Benton Barracks Mo Jan 22^d 1863*

DISCHARGED this

28th

day of

January

1863, at

St Louis

Henry A. [illegible]
Colonel

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ Flynn John
Co No. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775626	26
2	7758028	27
3	7725721	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

18

Mo.

John Flynn

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Left at Winter for
Accident Feb. 10/62

Date of muster in not borne,
not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.

Book mark:

A. L. L. L. L.

F

18

Mo.

John Flynn

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated

Not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When Feb 24, 1862

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

Fr

18

Mo.

John Flynn

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 18, 1862.

Where Weston 1120

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862.

Where

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Left at Weston

Accident Feb 19 '62

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

W. D. Hubbell

841
Fodd, Frank

Co - , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756458	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

18

Mo.

Frank Foad *

Appears with rank of *sergeant* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo. Nov 19, 1864.*Where born *Mississippi*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Nov 9*, 186*4*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blk*; hair *Blk*Complexion *Blk*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*When mustered in *Nov 19*, 186*4*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis 1st Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Jordan**Montgomery Co. Invalid and**discharge granted (over)**discharge granted.*

Book mark:

*Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.**Allen*

APR 14

7756458

1891

Not enrolled to County

842

Fadell John

Co L, 18 Missouri Inf.

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fadell,	28 John
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 6218-a-(E.B.)-75

See also

843
Fogel Frederick

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	See Fogel, Frederick	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark

See also

8447
Togler, Frederick

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7769405	25
2	7769470	26
3	7769533	27
4	7769597	28
5	7769654	29
6	7769729	30
7	7769755	31
8	7769896	32
9	7769854	33
10	7769910	34
11	7769992	35
12	7770082	36
13	7770171	37
14	7770256	38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark

See also

18

Mo.

Fredrick E. Coar
 Enr., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Parisville, Ky, July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *2.53* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰; due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Green*

*Enrolled and mustered
 in for 3 years at
 May 14 1863 at St Louis,
 Mo.*

Book mark:

Green

J

18

Mo.

Frederick Fogel
Eni., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1000

as

on a an

18

18

Mo.

Frederick Fogel
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov't. for
Ordn - lost \$ $\frac{22}{100}$

Book mark \$

44

18

Mo.

Frederick Fogel

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st 1865, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

County Paid \$100
Due cc.

Book mark:

Organ

C. F.

18

Mo.

Fredrick Hegel
Hegel, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Money paid \$100*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael

F

18

Mo.

Frederick Pegler
Pier, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$100.00*

Book mark:

Michael

F

18

Mo.

Frederick Pegler
Pier, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Security paid \$100.00

Book mark:

Michael

F

18

Mo.

Frederick Taylor

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Reenlisted*

Bounty paid \$100.00

Book mark:

Michael

H | *18* | **Mo.**

Dudrick Hogle
Pri, Co. *H*, *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty Paid \$100.00*

Book mark:

Aring

J.

18

Mo.

William S. Dodge

Pl., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Unseen

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Comd. Private 11000
in 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry
also since Aug. 1st 1864
Order Priv. Genl. G. M. Dodge*

Book mark:

71

18

Mo.

John H. Smith

71, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *100*

Remarks: *See page 100*

Book mark: *100*

4th

18

Mo.

James M. Wagon

Re., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm. paid for*

Book mark:

4

18

Mo.

Frederick Doale

R., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

14

18

Mo.

Frederick Hagle
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid
\$100.00

Book mark:

W Weaver

✓ 6845
Foley, Edward

Co....., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757042	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓
• See also

F

18

Mo.

* Edward Foley

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Dec 27, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *26* y'rs; occupation *laborer*

When enlisted *Dec 27, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *brown*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *5* in.

When mustered in *Dec 27, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for James W.*

Perry drafted in Jackson Township Livingston Co. Y. Dist. Mo. (over)

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers Recruited.

Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.
Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7757042

1891

Not entitled to Bonus?

x Name Cancelled by lines.

✓
Foley Thomas⁸⁴⁶

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756748	26
2	7756454	27
3	7756513	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

18

Mo.

Thomas Foley

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Indeg Mo. Nov 1864.*Where born *Ireland*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *laborer*When enlisted *Nov 16*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Nov 18*, 1864.Where mustered, in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1st Regt 18th Mo. Inf.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**The 1st Regt 18th Mo. Inf.**Enlisted*

Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Thomas F. Lee

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov 10, 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* yrs; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Fred*

Springmeyer enrolled and
drafted. He was killed. He was
not taken up on the R. of Reg't
Book mark:

Allen

18

Mo.

Thomas Foley

Appears with rank of

Priv

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov-16, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 26 y'rs; occupation Laborer

When enlisted Nov 16, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted one year.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5' ft. 10 in.

When mustered in Nov 16, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substitute for Fred
 Spinn Meyer. Enrolled
 and drafted in 8th ward.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form
 intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Not taken up on M. R. of Regt.
 Book mark:

Paul H. ...

APR. 14

7756748

"1891"

1st class Mo.

Not entitled to Bounty

847
Forbes James H.

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764415	2	30777562
2	7764514	3	30778703
3	7764613	4	32904576
4	7764711	5	36704921
5	7764809	6	
6	7764906	7	
7	7764995	8	
8	7765081	9	
9	7765158	10	
10	7765235	11	
11	7765309	12	
12	7765389	13	
13	7765458	14	
14	7765525	15	
15	7765596	16	
16	77657281	17	
17	7765741	18	
18	7765826	19	
19	7765911	20	
20	7765991	21	
21	7766009	22	
22	7766143	23	
23	7766271	24	
24	7766365	25	
25	7766482	26	

Book Mark

See also

James H. Forbes
Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Nov. 1863 to Jan. 1864, absent
sick in hosp. at Cor.
with since Oct. 28/63.

Feb. 1864, absent, left at Athens,
Ala. Feb. 2/64, not hav-
ing re-enlisted in
the Veteran Service

Mich 1864, absent on detach-
ed service at Athens,
Ala since Feb. 15/64.

Aug. 1864, absent sick field
hosp.

Sept. & Oct. 1864, absent sick at
Marietta, Ga, since
Aug. 26/64.

Nov. & Dec. 1864, absent, was
sent to the rear for
must out Nov. 9/64.

Jan. 1865, absent with leave
at Chattanooga, Tenn.

Book mark:

(over)

JUN 15.

36704921

1396.

for Muster out, since
Nov. 8/64

* Ret. 1865, Gass, Nov. 14/64, Chat-
tanooga, Tenn. Mustered
out of the service

Mar 1864, Gass, Nov. 13/64,
Chattanooga, Tenn.

Discharged by reason
of expiration term of
service

* Entry Cancelled on Return.

7 | 18 | Mo.

James T. Forbes
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes black; hair dark

Where born Virginia

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 27, 1861.

Where Urberville, Mo.

By whom Chas. Wyckoff; term 5 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out of
service November 14th
1864 at Chattanooga
Tenn. time out

O. T. Taylor

Mo
Chie

James H. Fortes
2nd, Co. *4*, *8* Reg't *Chie*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Mound City, Ill.,

for *June 1st*, 186*4*

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty June 27*
1864

Book mark:

7 | *18* | *Mo*

James H. Forbes
Pm, Co. *D*, *18* Reg't *Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Mound City, Ill.,**

for *Nor & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Attached to hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Whiting*
to *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

James H. Forbes

Pt, Co. *E*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 14, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 31, 1863*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *21* ^{*86*} _{*since*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* ^{*20*} 100

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

7

18

Mo.

James H Farber

Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks Non Com. Mustered out

of the service at Chattanooga Tenn
Nov. 14 '64 by reason of ex-
haustion of (interim) service
Clothing account settled on
muster-out roll to date.

Book mark:

J W Davis

I

18

Mo.

James H. Farrow
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Mustered out of the*
Service Nov. 14th 1864
at Chattanooga Tenn.

Book mark: _____

W. M. Davis

F

18

Mo.

James M Forbes

Pr

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan + Feb

, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

See Det. Absent

with leave since Apr 9.

1864.

Book mark:

Ham

7

18

Mo.

James H Forbes

Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Mr Veteran - Absent
with leave since Nov 9-1864

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

James H Forbes

Per, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Am Veteran - Absent
Sick at Marietta Ga
since Aug 26-1864.

Book marks:

7

18

Mo.

James H Forbes

Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick in Hospital
since Aug 26-1864

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

James H Forbes
Priv, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Ph..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

of March & April, 1864.

Present.

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

J. N. Hunt.

Copyright

4 | 18 | Mo.

James H. Forbes
Pre., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On daily duty -

Hosp'tl.

Book mark :

J

18

Mo.

James H. Forbes.

Feb., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*On det. service since
15th Feb. '64 at Athens, Ala*

Book mark: _____

J. R. Trunk.

F | 18 | Mo.

James H. ^{*}Forbes
Pvt, Co D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: Sick in hospital in
Corinth Miss., since Nov 3/63.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

For....., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :.....

J. M. Lund.

F

18

Mo.

James H. Forbes.

Pvt

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reduced Aug. 1. 1863.*

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

Ch

18

Mo.

James T. Howard
; Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

18

Mo.

James H. Smith
Dr.; Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ch

18

Mo.

James H. Forbes

1st, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Jan* *4* Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Forbes

21

18

Mo.

John H. [unclear]
Shaw, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st* *1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book marks: _____

[Signature]

18

18

Mo.

James L. Hobbs
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

James L. Hobbs

EF

18

Mo.

James H. H. H.
Musci, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

St

18

Mo.

James B. Smith
Music, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark *100*

27

18

Mo.

James H. Gibbs

Must., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *March 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

4. 12. 1862

Off

18

Mo.

James G. ...
..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21

18

Mo.

James H. Stiles

Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

St

18

Mo.

James W. H. H. H.
Muster, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 24, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Chickasaw Mo*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

848

Forbes, James H.
Co *D*, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Forbes, James H.</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also: _____

849
Ford, George

Co K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775625	2
2	7775720	3
3	7758027	4
4	7775816	5
5	7775895	6
6	7757846	7
7	7776542	8
8	7776602	9
9	7776676	10
10	7776750	11
11	7776829	12
12	7777200	13
13	36634134	14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

J

18

Mo.

George Ford

Priv., Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky. Feb 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Mar 31*, 186 *2*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Rec'd Disch at Atlanta*

4a. Oct 1 / 1 of Chrome

Diarrhoea Final Disch

forwarded to A 40

Book mark:

Lawrence

41

18

No.

George Ford,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks: Died in Gen.
N. O. Field Hosp.,
Atlanta Ga. Oct 29/64,
of Dysentery.

Book mark:

Electured.

H

18

Mo.

George Ford,

Pvt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

absent
Remarks *sick and under*
arrest at Marietta Ga
since Aug. 20/64.

Book mark:

Spencer

J

18

Mo.

George Ford.

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick and
under arrest at Manassas
Va. since Aug. 20/64.*

Book mark:

James
Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

George Ford,

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

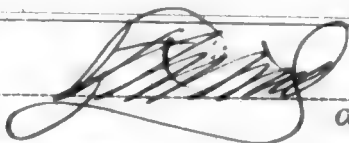
Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick and under
arrest in hospital
Huntsville Ala. since
May 1/64.*

Book mark:



T

18

Mo.

George Ford

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. 7 Apl., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Deserted from St. Louis
Apl. 28, 62 & returned from
desertion Feb. 10, 64, to Pulaski,
Iowa, under arrest.

Book mark:

(358)

Hibbard

Copyist

7

18

Mo.

George J. Lee
Lee, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Mar. 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*
during March, 1864.

Book mark: _____

27 18 Mo.

George Ford

Private, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5th, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Taken up at home

for citation in ch 8, 62

Mch, 1864, must on which home.

Book mark:

Frederick

18

Mo.

Long

Co. X, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Left at Hospital
At St Louis Mo Mar 8/62

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Lucas Fred

No., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Adm. at St. Louis
Hospital Mich 2/62*

Book mark:

Subsidiary

F

18

Mo.

George Ford

Pr., Co. H. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Deserters

from the organization named above. List forwarded to the Provost Marshal General, dated
not dated, 186 .

DESERTED.

When *March 24*, 186 2

Where

Remarks: *from on Furlough*

Book mark:

Cameron

(8518)

Copyist.

7

18

Mo.

George Ford

104.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

Present or absent At Camp

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks Lieut. at St. Louis
St. Louis, Mo. since Feb
13/62

Book mark:

Thibodeau

In

18

Mo.

George Ford

Det-, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 8*, 186 .

Where *Matte co mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *3-1-1862*

Ch Hubler

Ford, George

Co. "H", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

6 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 3	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation ✓

St. Louis, Army 21. 1864,

Order No. 1484

Transpt. Port. G. Ford,
Requisition of 18th Mo. Vols. & 22 men.

For

From

To

Nature of service

St Louis.
Lexington, Ky.
Fair reg. from
Sch of field Bks.

St. Louis, July 4, 1864

Order No. 1552
Manuscript, Part, G. Ford.
18th Mo. W. Co. & 56 men.

For John
From Thomson
To Lansville, Ky.
Nature of service join reg. from
Schofield's Co.

United States
as
George Ford

Evidence

United States
George Ford

Charged with deserting
from 18th Regiment Mo. Vols.

I enlisted in the 18th Reg^t Mo Vols in
Jan'y 1862 at ~~Cameron~~^{Lea} point in
Platte County. In about 3 months
after joining I was placed in ~~Hospital~~
Hospital in Saint Louis Sick, and
remained there about two weeks, in
the mean time the Reg^t had gone to
Iowa. On leaving the hospital I
returned to Platte County. I wrote to Dr.
M. M. Mills a Doctor in the hos-
pital where I had been to know if
I could not get a discharge. He never
answered my letter. About 6 months
after I returned home I called on
Lea Price at Weston and asked him
if I could not get discharged he knowing
that I was an enlisted man, he told
me I would have to go to Saint Louis
but I was not able, I was sick. I am
now unable to do military duty, my back was hurt last winter
and is so painful at times as to disable me. My eyes are sore
so that I can hardly see. They have been sore since last April.

George Ford
Mark

Subscribed and sworn to before me this
13th day Augst AD 1863.

J. M. Barrett

Mag. & Pro Mar. C. Mo. dist
me

Ft. Monroe Vol 1/1864

Myrtle Street Prison

Jan'y 6. 1864

(270)
Ford George

Requests a hearing in his case
at the earliest convenience to,

Order his transfer as
a deserter from Myrtle
St to Schofield St
to be sent to his
regt - 1st Mass

Order made Jan'y 7th 1864,
to be transferred to Schofield
Sturrock.

Spate

Order. Jan 8. 1864

August 11. 1862
I am, &c.

Dear Sir

I am, &c.

On the 11th of August I was out for a walk and
as yet nothing but a fine day. I had some of my
cane broken, and I found it was not the best
one with which at the 4th I had been out, and
was much. I had a light breeze, and I was
much and went home and remained there until
never having recovered sufficient for hunting.

Hoping you will grant me the favor of an interview
at your earliest convenience I remain your
Respectfully
George W. Smith

Aug 11

Gen. Ford, U.S. Marshal, New York
See to Gen. A. Smith, by Maj. Barrett, Aug 19/62
& in New York Prison since Dec 12

C. Rogers

1177
CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

George Ford

Private of Company *E*

18 Regiment of *Inf* *Ms.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death 1864

at 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *George Ford*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *C* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

October 18. 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Atlanta, Ga.

M. O. Rall dated
July 18. 1863.

M. Rall for it or & Dec 1864
Died at Atlanta, Ga. October
28. 1864

H. C. Cinrichs.

Clerk.

United States
vs.
George Ford
"

Statement and
Evidence sent
with the prisoners
"

STATEMENT to be made, and forwarded with the prisoner, to be delivered, along with the prisoner, to the Provost Marshal General; and no prisoner shall be sent to St. Louis without this statement duly signed, and accompanied by the EVIDENCE against the prisoner. The transportation of prisoners and guard, sent without both this statement and the evidence, will be charged against the officer sending them.

(Name of the prisoner) *George Ford*
County, State of *Mo.* was captured about the *12th* day of *Aug.* 1863
1863 in *Platte* County, by *a soldier name unknown*
and is charged with the following offense, namely:

Desertion

The evidence to prove him guilty of said offense accompanies this statement, and is as follows.
(Here briefly state the facts shown by the evidence.) *is that the defendant enlisted in the 18th Reg. United States Vol. in Jan. 1862, and after wards deserted.*

I received said prisoner from *the Prov. Marshal of Platte Co Mo*
in my official capacity of *Prov. Marshal 6th Dist. Mo.*
about the *16th* day of *August*
1863, and send him forward to St. Louis for the following purpose: *To be sent to his Regiment.*

He is sent in charge of *a United States Detective named M. M. Gay*
and leaves this Post on the *19th* day of *August* 1863.

(Signature of the Officer who sends the prisoner.)

M. B. Baper
Prov. Marshal 6th Dist. Mo.

The evidence sent herewith is the affidavit (or statement) ~~of the following named persons:~~

of the prisoners

(The blanks below will be filled up, or the printed words erased, according to circumstances.)

Evidence against *George M. Ford* a prisoner, sent to St. Louis on
the *19th* day of *August* 186*3* by *J. M. Bapett Pro. Marshal*
6th Dist of Mo. is his own confession

~~, the first witness, states, on oath, as follows:~~

~~, the prisoner, was taken on the~~ *12th*
day of *August* 186*3* at *Platte County* in
~~County, Missouri, by~~ *a soldier name unknown*

~~The prisoner, when captured, was in arms, under the following circumstances:~~

~~The prisoner had been in arms at a previous time, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner belonged to a Rebel band, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was acting as a Rebel recruiting officer, or spy, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner aided the rebellion, as follows:~~

~~The prisoner was guilty of other offenses, as follows:~~

J. M. Bapett
Pro Marshal
Mo

✓ 850
Ford, Hiram

Co *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7765846	26
2	7768945	27
3	7769016	28
4	7769123	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

J

18

Mo.

Hiram Ford
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Lied as supposed
at St Louis Hospital
in Jan. - First
knowledge May 2^d.
1862*

Book mark:

D. Webster

J | 18 | Mo.

Hiram Ford
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Sick at the Hos-
pital St. Joseph
Mo. and Feb 1862.*

Book mark:

W B Webster

F

18

Mo.

Hiram Ford

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

At Post Hospital St. Joseph Mo since July 18th 1862 sick.

Entered Dec 9th 1861 at Weston, Mo. for 3 years.

Age & muster in not shown on rolls of Co

Book mark:

W. Webster

G

18

Mo.

Hiram Ford

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

Book mark: _____

H. H. Hatcher

Ford, Hiram

Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Mo Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

944

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Hiram Ford
Priv. of Company *F.*
18 Regiment of *Inf. Mo.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY

Death *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Hiram Ford
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 18
 Arm: Inf State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. Bell for
May or June 1862
 Died, it is supposed at
 St. Louis Hospital in
 Jan; first knowledge
 May 2. 1862.
 No further record.

R. H. Smith

Clerk.

✓ ⁸⁵¹
Ford, John, L.
Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756342	25
2	7759694	27
3	7759795	28
4	7759886	29
5	7759988	30
6	7760085	31
7	7760176	32
8	7760268	33
9	7760353	34
10	7760420	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E.

18

Mo.

John L. Ford.

Prich, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mr Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18,* 1865.

Last paid to *30 Apr*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *28 Mar*, 1865; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *71* ^{*70*} *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *120* *100*

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark: *120*

P. F. Evans

F 18 Mo.

John L. Ford
Priv't, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*.

Book mark:

J.

18

Mo.

John S. Ford.

Recruit, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Recruit.*

Book mark:.....

J. F. Evans

7

18

Mo.

John G. Ford

Pl

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John A. Ford

John A. Ford, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dismit.*

Book mark:

Recd

18

Mo.

John E. Lee

24, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Lee

F

18

Mo.

John F. Ford

John, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

John F. Smith

34, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Smith

J

18

Mo.

James L. Ford
Pr

....., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*....., 186*4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. C. C. C.

⁸⁵⁷
x Forshay, George W.
Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762570	25
2	7762644	27
3	7762730	28
4	7762803	29
5	7762906	30
6	36633907	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

07

18

Mo.

George W. Forshay

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged on
account of physical
disability; July 9, 1862.Age and date of muster
in not shown in rolls
of Co.

Name not borne in subsequent rolls

Book mark:

Sitter.

18

Mo.

George H. Forsberg
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Discharged on*
account of disability
July 9-62

Book mark:

Mo.

Philip, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

(25F)

Copyright

F

18

Mo.

George W. Forsberg

Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Sitter

Copyist.

18

Mo.

Company of the 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 8*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks:

Book mark

5

05

18

Mo.

George W. Forsythe
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Nov. & Dec., 186 / .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 9, 186 / .

Where Trenton, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When , 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sitter

Forshey, George M

Co. "A",

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

F. I. B # 22

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, *Apr 5*, 1868.

This is accepted as referring to *PO*
George W. Forshey
Co. C 18 Regiment *Mo.*
Vols., who was dish. as within stated,
186 at

Chas. Beck

Assistant Adjutant General.
(217)

may 22

996 R 32
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **43**

George W. Forshey
a *Private* Co. *A*
18th Reg't of *Mo* vols

+ See endorsement here on.

C. H. Douglass

Medical Director.

Leut. Miss

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,

Chas. H. Miss July 5 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

And. C. Simpson

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Duke. Sent June 1862

Sept 24/62

Ent. Gen. Cas. R. Co.

Aug 9

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George W. Forshay *Private* *John Malloy*
Company, [A], of the *Eighteenth* *Massachusetts* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted *at* *Freemont Grundy County Mo.* of
the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *Mo. Volunteers* on the *10th* day of *October* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Monroe County* in the State of *Ohio*, is *thirty-four*
years of age, *five* feet *eight* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty, *sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Said *George W. Forshay* has been afflicted with
Chronic Diarrhoea and *not able to do duty*

STATION: *In the Field near Corinth Camp No. 10*

DATE: *June 30th 1862*

John Malloy Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George W. Forshay* of
John Malloy's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 234; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Diarrhoea
For the reasons as above stated and also that
character of general debility which follows in this
climate, this disease, *Has been sick two months*

W. Davis at Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *10th* day of *July* 1862, at *Greenville Miss*
E. C. Allen *Major* *Commanding the Post.*

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

See out side

*Captured
19 Jan
Capt 19 Jan*

*There is a mistake in the title of this Certificate
it must read (Company) A
of the 18th of Company A
of the 18th of Company A
of the 18th of Company A*

253
Torskey, George W.
Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

854
Forster John

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Foster John	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark

See also

+ 885-
Porsyth, Levi

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756829	26
2	7756635	27
3	7757018	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:.....

See also.....

F

18

Mo.

** Levy Forsyth*Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl. draft Roll No. Dec 27, 1864.*Where born *Canada*Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*When enlisted *Dec 17*, 186*4*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *7 1/2* in.When mustered in *Dec 17*, 186*4*Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *3 Co det Saline Jk**St Genevieve Co. Mo. Sub. for**Patrick Madison *over*

* This roll of drafted men and substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers Recruits.

Not taken up on M. R. of Reg't.

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7757018

1891

Name cancelled by laws

7

18

Mo.

Levi Forsythe

Appears with rank of priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864

Where born CanadaAge 23 yrs; occupation SailorWhen enlisted Dec 17, 1864Where enlisted St Louis Mo.For what period enlisted three years.Eyes blue; hair brownComplexion fair; height 5 ft 7 1/4 in.When mustered in Dec 17, 1864.Where mustered in St Louis Mo.Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks Substitute for PatrickMadison drafted in
ekline Township, St Genevieve
not taken up on m. R. of left over;

Book mark:

Allen

APR. 14

7756635

1891

No. 3rd Dist Mo.
Not entitled to bounty

F

18

Mo.

* Levi Forsyth

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo Dec 17, 1864

Where born Canada

Age 23 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted Dec 17, 1864

Where enlisted St Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 1/4 in.

When mustered in Dec 17, 1864

Where mustered in St Louis Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: Substituted for Patrick

Madison drafted in Saline

Township St Genevieve Co (war

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Substitutes only.

Not taken up or mtd. of Regt.

Book mark:

In cas

APR. 14

7756879

1891

3^d Dist Mo. Not entitled
to Bounty

x

Name Cancelled by lines

856
Forsythe Levi

Co., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Forsyth,</i>	27 <i>Levi</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

857
Foster, James

Co. *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757070	26
2	7757107	27
3	7773618	28
4	7773707	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also:

J.

18

Mo.

James Foster

PM, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *Pay due from enrollment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Due from enrollment

Last settled *A*, 1865; drawn since \$ *33.69*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sub On Ist serv at Nashville*

Term since enrollment without Dis
list No Dis furnished when mustered
out

Book mark:

Burnham

J.

18

Mo.

James Foster

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Detached Service since June June 14 1865 Recruit*

not home on prior M. R. of Co.

Book mark:

Burnham

F

18

Mo.

James Foster

Appears with rank of

Priv-

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

And draft number 1111, Jan 4, 1865

Where born

Ireland

Age 25 yrs; occupation

Varmisher

When enlisted

Dec 29, 1864

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Blue

; hair

Brown

Complexion

Dark

; height

5 ft. 3 in.

When mustered in

Dec 29, 1864

Where mustered in

St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Det 10. Sub. Det. Mo.*

A. Johnson

* This Roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volante & Receipt.

Book mark:

Lucas

F

18

Mo.

James Foster

Appears with rank of *Prst* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 29 1864

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Varnisher*

When enlisted *Dec 29 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *3* in.

When mustered in *Dec 29 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. En listed & substituted for*

Augustus Johnston drafted in 10

Sab. Dis 2 Dis Mo. (over

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

APR. 14

7757070

1891

Not entitled to Bounty-

⁸⁵⁸
Foster, John

Co. 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756891	25
2	7754331	27
3	7755253	28
4	7753343	29
5	7755426	30
6	7775512	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

*Robert F. Foster**25*, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Senierville Ky July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 14*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *83* ^{*67*}/_{*100*}Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

John Foster

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark: _____

C. Foster

18

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John Smith*, 1867.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

4 18 Mo.

John Foster

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1867

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Substitute

Book mark:

F

1st

Mo.

John Foster

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft - Lindz Mo. Dec 27. 1864.

Where born *Holland*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Boatman*

When enlisted *Dec 19*, 186

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*.

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Dec 19*, 186

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*.

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8 Co Dist Swingsston*

Mo. Sub for B H Carr.

* The roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form intended for County or Township.

Book mark:

Lucas

18

Mo.

*John Foster*Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo Dec 19, 1864.*Where born *Hallam*Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Braceman*When enlisted *Dec 19, 1864.*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.When mustered in *Dec 19, 1864.*Where mustered in *St Louis*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited.

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1 Enlisted Substitute for**B. W. Carr drafted in Savings Co**& 8 Dec Mo. Not entitled (any)*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

APR. 14

7756891

1891

to Brounly

✓ 859
Foster John J.

Co. K, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775623	2
2	7775768	3
3	7775852	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

18

Mo.

John C. Porter
Priv.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in the*
battle of 6 April 1862
Fittingly done

Book mark

A. Hibbs

Fr

18

Mo.

John C. Foster
Col., Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 186*2*.

Where *Platte Co mo*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186*2*.

Where

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

72

18

Mo.

William T. Fisher

84, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William T. Fisher*, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Dead

/

*Date of muster in not borne
Not borne on subsequent rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

W. T. Fisher

Foster, John T.

Cmn, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

John T. Foster

Private of Company *H*

18 Regiment of *Inf Mo*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death *1862*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John F. Foster*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *B* Regiment: *15*
 Arm: *Inf* State: *Mo*
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. Ball for
May & June 1862
M. Ball for March & April 62
reports him ~~Dead~~ Missing
in the battle of April 6/62
at Eilshing Landing Tenn

B. H. Currier
 Clerk.

✓ No
Foster Joseph L.
Co No , 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7775624	26
2	7775719	27
3	7775815	28
4	7775894	29
5	7775956	30
6	7776023	31
7	7776086	32
8	7776137	33
9	7776186	34
10	7776240	35
11	7776302	36
12	7776360	37
13	7776468	38
14	7776418	39
15	7776508	40
16	7776574	41
17	7776638	42
18	7776716	43
19	7776790	44
20	7776835	45
21	7776945	46
22	7777034	47
23	7777136	48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

J

18

Mo.

*Joseph L Foster**Priv.*, Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Age *16* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky July 18, 186*5*.Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 18*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *39*^{*12*}/₁₀₀Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *210*^{*100*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *190*^{*100*}/₁₀₀Remarks: *Vol Vol Stoppage for*
66. + 86¹² for Ord & 112
7,36

Book mark::

Summed

7

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Fowler

Out

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Louis Ord. Nov. 4, 1864*

Due us for 6 Co. G. E. 4, 1864

Book mark:

Lawrence

71

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scanned

Ch

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Fowler

Priv

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan, Feb

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sumner

J

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster,

Sgt. Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Electron
Copied.

18

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster.

Priv., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *due U.S. for
C. Co. & G. E. 75 &*

Book mark:

Joseph L. Foster,
Pr., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd U. S. Ser.*
for Co. K. & E. C. J. S. C.

Book mark:

Wm. J. ...
Copyright

F

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. M. Foster

F

18

Mo.

Joseph S. Foster

....., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

P

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 11th, 1864.

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted in Vol. Vols.
G.O. 191, series 63.

Book mark:

(358)

Hissard

Copy

F 18 Mo.

Joseph E. Tarsten

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Feb. 14, 64 by
virtue of reenlistment in
veteran volunteers.*

Book mark:

Hitting

18

Mo.

Ralph L. Foster

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Cary

T.

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hibbard

J

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Priv

, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr. Foster

F

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Det, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Foster

Copyist

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Priv Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

John

F

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Pl-1, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 31 to Feb. 28*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chilton

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster
Priv, Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sutton

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Butler

Pvt., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Co.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

No.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John P. Curran, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark : _____

7

18

Mo.

Frederick L. Foster
Co.

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks

Sent to military
Hospital May 3 to 2

Book mark:

(358)

W. Lubbe

34

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Foster

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *disch*

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Joseph L. Butler

Det., Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 7, 1862

Where Platte Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1862

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

A. Hubbell

Foster, Joseph L

—, Co. "K", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 340

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Joseph L. Foster

Rank, Private

Where gone, Weston, Platte Co. Mo.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph L. Foster, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia, Pa.
the 14th day of February, 1874.

Witness: Wm. M. Cayer Joseph L. Foster
1st Lieut.

No. 00013

Joseph L. Foster

Volunteered at Philadelphia, Pa.

February 14th 1874.

By Wm. M. Cayer

1st Regiment of New Jersey

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (C) O

1st Reg't of New Jersey

Discharged February 4 1874.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am
the years of age; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Philadelphia, Pa.
the 14th day of February, 1874.

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

TOWN OF

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

BEFORE

W. H. Brown of
Iowa

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when called; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has _____ eyes, _____ hair, _____ complexion, is _____ feet _____ inches high

Wm Howard
Capt 18th Regiment of Wis. Inf. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

RECRUITING OFFICERS.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 11,
Regiment of 11th Cal Volunteers, on
the 8th day of February, 1864, at Wentworth.

✓ *861*
Fowler, James, No.

Co No, **18** **Missouri Inf.**

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>17725589</i>	25
<i>17725688</i>	27
<i>17725790</i>	28
<i>17726058</i>	29
<i>136634145</i>	30
<i>9032-a-1874</i>	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: *9032-a-(E.B.)-74*

✓ See also

71

18

Mo.

James C. Miller

Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Sick in Hospital
up in St. Louis Mo
10/62*

Next home on roll for Nov. & Dec, '62.

Book mark:

W. H. Miller

18

Mo.

James H. Fowler
Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted at Hospital*
St. Louis, Mo. June 23^d
Feb. 1862. Discharged Feb. 1st

Book mark: *Admitted to 4th St.*

over
A. L. Hubbell

APR. 16

7775688

1891

Levi T. Cook St. Louis Mo.
Feb 25th 1862. for treatment
for Typhoid fever and
died of that disease
March 16. 1862.

Vide 9032. A. N. S. O 1831
1874.

F | 18 | Mo.

James H Fowler

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9032, A, 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 26, 1874

"Was admitted to 4th St.
Genl. Hosp'l. St. Louis, Mo.,
Feb. 28, 1862, for treatment
for Typhoid fever and
died of that disease
March 26, 1862."

F

18

Mo.

James H. Fowler
Corps Co. K, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Died March*
26, 1862 at 4th
St. Hoep'l. St. Louis,
Mo.

Date of muster in not borne
Not borne on subsequent rolls of co.

Book mark:

Tax ten

7

18

Mo.

James H. Fanner
Capt., Co. *K*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
At Lewis left there
Mar 10/62

Book mark:

Fowler, James H
Co. K, 18 Reg't Mo

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Rel.

" 1 "

" 45 "

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jan 26 Fowler
_____ of Company *K*

18th Regiment of *Ind*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Dist Mar 26th 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND C INDEXED BY
STOR

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Lat. H. Fowler
 Rank: _____ Company: H Regiment: 18th
 Arm: Infy State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid Fever

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. Maj. M. L.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Mar. 26th 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St. Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

[Signature]

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Gen. Sol
Vol. 1862

REMARKS.

Inv. 2^d and Aug. 30th 1862

James Dodge

Clerk.

7

18

Mo.

James H. Fowler

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 25, 1862.

Where Hatcher Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1862.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks Absent leave
Feb 14.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

J. Hubbell

James H Fowler
No. 18. N^o

March 26. 62

4. St H, St Louis N^o

✓

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

3rd Floor

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased, James H. Fowler
Date of Death, March 21. 1862.
Place of Death, 4th St Hospital St Louis.
Name of Company, K
Name of Regiment, 18th Inf.
Age, (if known,) About 35
Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever
Height of Deceased, 5 feet 4 inches

I certify that the above-named died of the cause above-named.

Mad. Miller
Super

✓
Frakes. John

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8374	25
2	775-8426	27
3	775-8583	28
4	775-8677	29
5	775-8818	30
6	775-8838	31
7	775-8965	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark

✓
See also

18

Mo.

James H. Jones
1862, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged Oct 17/62*
Final statement given

Age and Date of Muster
in not shown on Roll
of Co

Name not borne on subsequent rolls

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

John Frakes

Pr

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Erroneously reported
on last roll as Deserter.

Sick at Home since

Feb'y 19. 1862.

Book mark:

Gaming

F

18

Mo.

John Frakes

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Reported Deserted
June 19. 1862.*

Book mark:

(258)

Cameron

Copyist

F

18

Mo.

John Fraker

Prs, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Home in*
Chariton Co. Mo. Since
Feby 19. 1862.

Book mark:

Camier

18

Mo.

John Frank

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John & Sons*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick at Home. Since
Oct 10 Feb 1862.*

Book mark:

Carroll

46
J

18

Mo.

John Frank

37, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Cameron

27

18

Mo.

John Franks

Bt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan, Lauder Mo. Nov-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date 7, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 7, 1861.

Where Sullivan Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks: Confined at Home
of Chariton Co with Sickness
and with Leave of Absence.

Book mark:

Scamier

Frakes, John

Prin, Co. "A", 18 Regt Mc Inf

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2174 R 33
42

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

John Brooks
a Private Co. D
18 Reg't of Mo Hols

Sup Intn Office
17th 14/83

Approved
John A. Holston
Medical Director.
Spec't West Tenn
Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St Louis, Mo. Jan 15, 1862.

TO BE DISCHARGED.
By order of Major General *Hathorn*

Wm A. Williams
Assistant Adjutant General

Received (A. G. Office),
Not in 2
Entd on com'st Roll 17
S. H. D.

AND COMPRISED
IN THE
ROLLS
OF THE
DEPT. OF THE
MISSOURI

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

John Strakes of Captain *James*
Company, [A], of the Eighteenth Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *W. James*, of
the *Eighteenth* Regiment of *Mo.* at *Chariton County Mo.*
on the *10th* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Meigs Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *27* years
of age, *5* feet *6 3/4* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The said John Strakes is suffering from
general debility, occasioned by an attack
of Typhoid fever and Chronic Rheumatism

STATION: *Camps near Corinth Miss.*

DATE: *Sept. 2^d 1862*

I certify that there is no person named John Strakes in the service of the United States Army, and that the said John Strakes is not a member of the said Company, and that the said John Strakes is not a member of the said Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John Strakes* of
Captain *Burman* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

general debility
and chronic rheumatism, following a forced
march from Brookfield Ill. to Brunswick Mo., and
an attack of Typhoid fever. *J. D. Eggleston M.D.*
J. R. Sands M.D. Surgeon. S.

DISCHARGED this *Seventeenth* day of *October* 186*2*, at *Corinth Miss*
Jacob R. Ault, Capt
Commanding the *Post* Regiment.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Laclede* County—*Linn* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

State of Missouri
County of Linn

I do certify that J. D. Eggleston
and J. R. Sands are practicing physicians
of this place and can be relied on as
such at all times.

In testimony whereof I have
hereunto set my hand and
Seal this 7th day of September
1862 at my office in Laclede
Mo.

863
Frank John

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760539	26	7757554
2	7760639	27	36633884
3	7760740	28	
4	7760837	29	
5	7760978	30	
6	7761058	31	
7	7761132	32	
8	7761204	33	
9	7761243	34	
10	7761318	35	
11	7761390	36	
12	7761456	37	
13	7761524	38	
14	7761592	39	
15	7761726	40	
16	7761663	41	
17	7761776	42	
18	7761863	43	
19	7761951	44	
20	7762036	45	
21	7762113	46	
22	7762184	47	
23	7762277	48	
24	7762363	49	
25	7762458	50	

Book Mark:

See also

F

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pat. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *51* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New York City, *July 17*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 17*, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *To receive pay from*

Apl. 30 '65 and commutation
for transportation to his place
of enrollment - All other pay &
allowances to be suspended

Book mark: _____

A. S. Brandon

APR. 14

7757554

1891

until he furnishes
proper evidence for
settlement of the same
Mustred out under
Telegraphic Order War
Dept. May 4/65

18

Mo.

John Frank

But, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 47 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville, Ky, July 15, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1863; drawn since \$ 16³²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 160⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 240⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Det. Absent sick

since March 28, 1863.

Goldsboro N.C. No discharge furnished on muster out.

Book mark:

P. M. M. M.

F.

18

Mo.

John Frank
Put

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran Sick in
Hospital. Goldsboro N.C.
Since March 30 1865.

Book mark:

(858)

Pennington

Copyd.

18

Mo.

John Frank

Priv. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
Goldspencer, Co. since
March 30 1865.

Book mark:

(356)

Pennsylvania
Copyright

4

18

Mo.

John Frank

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
since Nov 9/64 & Atlanta
Ga.

Book mark:

Valentine

H

18

Mo.

John Frank

Sgt, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left since - to go*

Book mark: *3*

7

18

Mo.

John Frank

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Let. Rec'd 1st in-*
stallment of Bounty \$60
Detached since Oct 4th 64
is now in Hospital Atlanta
Ga.

Book mark:

John Frank

18

Mo.

John Mack

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Col. Recd 1st in-
stallment Bounty \$60.*

Book mark:

Latent

J.

18

Mo.

John Frank,

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. let. 1st installment
of Bounty paid \$600.
Sick at Chattanooga since
May 5. 64*

Book mark:

Valentine

F.

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet.*
Val.

Bounty paid \$ 60.

Bounty due \$ 340.

Book mark:

O. J. Clark

(358)

Cypist.

J

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pr-enlisted as vol.*
from vol

No muster in Roll & Reenlist
on file

Book mark:

C. O. Clark

J.

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pr., Co. B. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31st Dec 63.*

By reason of re-en-
listment as vet vol.
for go War Dept No
141, 0. 7 1863.

No must. out Roll to Re-enlist
on file

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

18

Mo.

John Frank

et., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1863.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

F.

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10th.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

O. E. Clark

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

John Frank

A.

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

McLennan

F

18

Mo.

John Frank

B, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK + apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

M. C. Smith
Copyist

F.

18

Mo.

John Frank

Co., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported from
Carroll Ky 24
/63

Book mark:

W. E. Carroll

H

18

Mo.

John. Frank

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Missing in
Action since April
6/62 at the battle
of Shilo Tenn*

Book mark:

(358)

M. E. Cunnell
Cypist

7 18 Mo.

John Frank

Pr, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Mustered in
Active Service apl.
6/62 at Battle
of Shiloh

Book mark:

(858)

M. E. Enoch
Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

John Frank

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
since apr of '62 at the
battle of Shiloh

Book mark:

Knapp

18

Mo.

John Frank

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Missing in*
action

Book mark:

Y

18

Mo.

John Frank

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action
since Apr 6, 1862

Book mark:

Knapp

7

18

Mo.

John Frank

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in
Action since Apr 6/62

Book mark:

(858)

Knapp

Copied

7

18

Mo.

John Frank

Pat-

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Knapp

Copyist.

J

18

Mo.

John Frank

Plt-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

Knapp

Cpyist.

G

18

Mo.

John Frank

Put-, Co. *B*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclde Mo, *Nov 14*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*June 19*....., 1861.

Where.....*Putnam Co Mo*.....

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Knapp

Frank John

—, Co. "B", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 911

Headquarters Recruiting Service,
St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John Frank

Rank, Private

Where gone, St John Delmar Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty
days.

Cut

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

File sent dated Sep 15/3

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18 .

This is accepted as referring to

Co. _____,

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Frank John	P	18	Mo	I.	B.	4 Rec	1	121		
						Benton B.	1	111	5	24
						B.B. roll	23	en. 2		
						" "	26	-		
						" "	61	" 2		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn. April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va.,, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 186 , of

Paroled at Montgomery Ala. May 28, 1862; reported at Benton Banards 16, Camp Parole, Md., Date not given, 186 .

- No further record on Roll of B. B. ^{present} Aug 30/62 - no further record
 Plus case. Blacklock R Aug 31 27. JB
 Copied by C.A.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Frank desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighty one years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Leelliooka Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness: John Frank

Confat Co "B" 18th Regt Ind Inf

No 43

John Frank
Volunteered at Leelliooka Tenn
January 1st 1864,
By Capt Jm Hester
1st Regiment of Artillery
2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
8th Reg't of Artillery
Discharged 31st Dec 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of years of age; and I
said is that the
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co

I, *John Frank* born in _____
in the State of *Germany* aged *Twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Shoemaker* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *first* day of *January* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John Frank* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States
of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leellake Tenn*

this *first* day of *January* 1864.

BEFORE *Henry B. Hall*

Capt Co 73d 18th Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hunt

Surgeon, 18th Regt Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John Frank*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *black* eyes, *dark* hair, *fair* complexion, is *five* feet
five 1/2 inches high.

William Keen

Capt 18th

Regiment of *Mo Infy* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *11th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Leellake Tenn* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, *78th* Regiment of *Mo* Volunteers, on

John Frank
Co 73d 18th Regt Mo Vols

✓ 864
Frank K. Lewis. N.

Co. B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760540	26
2	7760640	27
3	7760741	28
4	7760838	29
5	7760921	30
6	7761008	31
7	7761087	32
8	7761164	33
9	7761242	34
10	7761317	35
11	7761388	36
12	7761455	37
13	7761523	38
14	7761590	39
15	7761725	40
16	7761662	41
17	7761775	42
18	7761862	43
19	7761950	44
20	7762035	45
21	7762164	46
22	7762535	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7.

18

Mo.

Lewis A. Frank

Pvt., Co. *B.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Wt Died in Hos-*

pital Atlanta Ga. Oct 6

1864 of Typhoid Fever

Final Statement for

forwarded to A. J. C.

Book mark: _____

Remington

4

18

Mo.

Levi H. Frank

Chie, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1 & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Died Oct 1/64 in*

Hospital Atlanta Ga.

Let. to be sent to County

Book mark:

11

18

Mo.

Levin W. Frank

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. Pat. Rec'd 1st in-
stallment of Bounty & Co.
Sick at Atlanta Ga. since
Oct 4 64*

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Louis H. Grant

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Let Vol. Recd 1st in-
stallment County #60.*

Book mark:

Valentine

J

18

Mo.

Louis W. Frank

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. 1st installment
of Bounty paid \$60⁰⁰*

Book mark:

Valentine

J.

18

Mo.

Louis W. Frank

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as Vet.*
Vol.

Bounty paid \$ 60.

Bounty due \$ 240.

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

F

18

Mo.

Louis M. Frank

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Louis H. Frank

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31st Dec 63.*

*by reason of re-en-
listment as Vet Vol
for 90 War Dept
Apr 19, S. of 1863.*

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

J.

18

Mo.

Louis H. Frank

1st, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

J.

18

Mo.

Louis H. Frank

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 10 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

J

18

Mo.

Lewis H. Frank

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. C. Clang

F

18

Mo.

Lewis W. Frank

B

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. E. Smith

(358)

Copy

H

18

Mo.

Lewis W. Frank

Cy.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + April

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. M. Bennett

(158)

Copyist.

J

18

Mo.

Louis W. Frank
R

....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. E. Carroll

(358)

Copyist

H

18

Mo.

Louis W. Frank

A.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. E. Smith

A

18

Mo.

Lewis W. Frank

Cr

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

B. M. Everett

(358)

Copied.

7

18

Mo.

Wm. Frank

Pat. Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Knapp

Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

Lewis W. Frank

Put-

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Knapp

Copyist.

J

18

Mo.

Lewis, W Frank

Priv....., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*....., 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Knapp

F

18

Mo.

Lewis W Frank

Pat-, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

7

18

Mo.

Lewis W Frank

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Knapp

27

18

Mo.

Lewis W Frank
Put, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Morgan Laclede Mo., Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 19, 1861.

Where Putnam Co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

Frank Lewis

Com, Co. "73", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 906

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Lewis W. Frank

Rank, Private

Where gone, St. John De La Salle Co

Length of Furlough, Thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Levin G. Frank desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-two years and nine months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cellioka Tennessee
the first day of January, 1864
Witness: Levin G. Frank Levin G. Frank

Capt. Geo. W. 18th Regt. Me. Vols

No. 2

Levin G. Frank
Volunteered at Cellioka Tenn
January, 1864,
By Capt. William K. Street
18th Regiment of Arty Me Vols

18th enlistment; last served in Company (C)
18th Reg't of Arty Me Vols
Discharged 3rd Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co

I, Lewis G. Frank born in Schuylkill Co
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Twenty Two years,
and by occupation a Blacksmith DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Lewis G. Frank do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Leelloka Tenn
this first day of January 1864, } W. G. Frank

BEFORE Samuel Estell
Capt Co. 78th Regt Mo Vol

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

SB Grant
Srgr n 18th Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five feet
Six inches high.

Wm Howard
Capt 78th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January 1864, at Leelloka Tenn Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company 1st Regiment of Mo Volunteers, on

Wm Howard
Capt 78th
Mo Vol

Lewis W. Frank
Print to B 18 No. 1
Did not to 64

COMPARED WITH
AND C. REJECTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, April 7, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Lewis W. Frank was enrolled on the 19
 day of June, 1861, at Putnam Co. Mo.
 in Company D, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Privt on the 14
 day of Nov, 1861, at Camp Morgan, Mo.
 in Company D, 18 Regiment of Mo Inf
 Volunteers, to serve Three years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated July 18, 1865, he is reported
 a Privt Re-enlisted Jan'y 1 66
 "Died at Atlanta Ga of Typhoid
 fever Oct 6 64"

W. H. Frank

(157)
 Chas. D. Cook
 Asst. Surg. Genl

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Lewis Frank

Private Company B

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee

April 4-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Lewis Frank (Putnam County, Missouri)*
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded slightly in left side*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing April 6 & 7 1862

Index & Package 1.

C. D. Davidson
8-29-77

Clerk.

✓ 865
Franko Samuel

Co B., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756275	25
2	77601814	26
3	7761897	27
4	7761977	28
5	7762061	29
6	7762138	30
7	7762209	31
8	7762302	32
9	7762382	33
10	7762459	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frank

Put, Co. *B*,

18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *July 18*, 1865-

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865-

Last paid to

April 30, 1865-

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 30*, 1865; drawn since \$ *17*^{*98*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *140*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *160*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Re-enlist. Bought*
one Springfield rifle.

Book mark:

Perminator

William Frank

Inf., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Veteran Regiment.

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frank

Pvt

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Stop 2 cents for
temp. lost*

Book mark:

(358)

Permitting to
Cypist.

4

18

Mo.

Samuel Frank.

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Step 2^d per company
lost.*

Book mark:

La'cattine

4

18

Mo.

Samuel Grant

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Cap 2^d for suspension
lost in duty.*

Book mark:

H

18

Mo.

Samuel Frank

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd 1st installment
of Bounty, &c.*

Book mark:

(858)

Valentine

Copyist.

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Grant.

Prior, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid installment*
Courty, \$60.

Book mark:

Valentine

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Frank.

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$6000*

Book mark:

Valentine

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frank

2nd, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Not Re-enlisted.*

Book mark:

Samuel Cook
 Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, *Apr 10*, 1864,

Where born *Tenn*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 12*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Apr 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *St Louis Mo* *100* *100*

Company to which assigned *D*

Remarks: *Age 18 years*

Book mark:

Frank Samuel

Co. "B"

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Frank desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or,
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint John Mo

the 10th day of March 1864

Witness:
J. D. W. Calhoun

Samuel x Frank

Discharged _____ 18 _____

Reg't of _____

1 enlistment; last served in Company _____

By Supt Pollock
18th Regiment of Inf Mo

Volunteered at Saint John Mo
March _____ 1864,

18 Infantry Mo
No. _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

TOWN OF

Missouri

Saint John

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint John
this 12th day of March, 1866
BEFORE E. W. C. Cook, J. D.

Examined April 12th 64
J. C. Bates
Surgeon B. A. Enroll
PL. Dist. M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is five
feet six inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company 14 Regiment of Infantry Volunteers, on the 12 day of April, 1864, at St. Louis

Oct. N.S.D. 10 d. 1. 8. M. Gen. for
Suff. Rect's Service in Mo.

Approved:

A. B. Brackett

Dear Sir,

Wag. 10. 1844
J. A. A. de la Muela

18 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

866

Frankford, SamuelCo. A., 18 Missouri Inf.Private / 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

867
 Frankfort, Samuel

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private 2^d Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7758375	* 7760389
2 7758477	3663388A
3 7758564	32904097
4 7758660	34535906
5 7758824	34539127
6 7758891	34535871
7 7758963	32217611
8 7759033	32218025
9 7759064	36704935
10 7759128	
11 7759203	
12 7759278	
13 7759350	
14 7759421	
15 7759591	
16 7759508	
17 7759639	
18 7759741	
19 7759841	
20 7759942	
21 7760039	
22 7760129	
23 7760221	
24 7755936	
25 7760304	

Book Mark

See also

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frost
2^d Lieut, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

at Louisville Ky, 18 July, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *30 April*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted from 2^d Lieut to Capt*

1st Jan 64 from Capt to Surgt
1 Aug 64 from Surgt to 2^d
Lieut 16 June 65

Book mark:

P. F. Evans

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort
privat, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
sgt
2 Lt.
Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan. 1862, on extra duty,
teamster since Jan.
1/62.

Jan. 1863, Gain, Jan. 24/63,
Chewalla, Tex. Ex-
changed prisoner
of war.

Oct. 8 Nov. 1864, Absent sick
Oct. 4/64. (sgt.)

Dec. 1864, Absent sick
in field hospital
since - 64.

June 1865, Loss, discharged,
Promoted to 2 Lt. Co. A.
2 Lt. present. Promo-
ted from sgt Co. A.

Book mark:

(546)

J B Dand

Copyist.

F 18 *mo*

Samuel Frankfort
Priv, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 26*, 186 .

How employed *Patient*

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Returned to duty*
Nov 26/62

Book mark :

Working

17

Sam'l Frankfort

Ors, Co. a., 18 Reg't

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Convalescent No. 1 U. S. A. General Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, near St. Louis, Mo.,

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Attached to hospital:

When *Oct 26*, 186*2*.

How employed *as nurse*

Last paid by Maj. *Jones*

to *Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. King
Copyist.

F

18

Mo.

Saml. Frankford
 Pvt. Co. A. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Station

Benton Barracks Mo

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 31 1862; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty in Hospital

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 28, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 392,522.

Book mark:

27 | 18 | Mo

Samuel Frankford
Pot - Co A 8 Regt Mo Vols

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for to Aug 1, 1862

Station Benton Pks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186____, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks

Book mark :

H. D. Knapp

Fr 18 *Mo.*

Sumner Frankford
Det. Corp. Co. 11. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for *Roll Not Dated*, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Roll Not Dated

This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72, A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 302, 502

Book mark:

Hawling

For

18

Mo.

Samuel Stanford

2nd Lieut Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut to 2nd Lt. Co. A. 16th June 65.*

Book mark:

W. Evans

7 1 18 | Mo.

Samuel Frankfurt
2d Lt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 26 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Near Louisville, Ky, June 26, 1865.

Muster-in to date June 16, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 16, 1865.

Where Louisville, Ky.

Period years.

~~unexpired term Reg't~~

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from sergeant
vice Martin. Promoted 1st Lt,
same Co. Reg't. Buck up in ad
2d Lt. Co. A & 18 Reg't. date from June 16, 1865
(over)

Book mark:

- G. M. Clark

APR. 14

7755963

1891

No Nil. for promotion on file

F 18 Mo.

Samuel Frankfurt.
Sgt. Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Provided for Copied*
to Sergt. 1 day in Co.
Reg't C. No. 12.

Book mark:

B. Evans

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Francis

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp
to Sgt 1 Aug 64 per
R. C. no 13.*

Book mark:

Alsa

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Francis

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Lies in Field Hospital*
Since 4 Dec 64.

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort

Sgt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *X*.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: *sick in field hospital*
since 4 Oct 64

** Name borne in present*
column on roll with
line drawn through.

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Francis

1st, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted from 1st Lieut to Capt Aug 24 per EC No 143.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel Transition

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel F. Smith

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Co.*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

James F. Smith
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks: *Discharged*

No m. s. for a substitute as file

Book mark:.....

5

18

Mo.

Samuel Franklin
Copie, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *must Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted in 1st Va Co*
Assigned to Copie. ser.
R.C. no. 20.

no more

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel H. ...
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Linnai Frankfort

Cape, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rec'd

F

18

Mo.

James Frankfort
Copie, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Harkness
Capt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. ...
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo & Ad*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *transferred to Co. H*
from 2d Mo. Inf.
by order Col. Madison
Miller.

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 2nd 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankford
Prvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 22*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*
Shiloh, Apr 6/62.

Book mark: _____

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort
Art., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent. *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Taken prisoner at*
Shiloh, Tenn. Apr 6/62.

Book mark:

Louise

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort
Pvt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Prisoner of war
Taken at Shiloh April 6.
1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

71 | 18 | Mo.

Surrender Frankfort
July, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Prisoner of War
Taken at Battle
of Pea Ridge Apr 6/62

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing in action
since April 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort
Frankfort, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Missing since the
Battle at Pittsburg Tenn.
Supposed to be a Prisoner.

Book mark:

Samuel

F

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankson

Frankson, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel Frankson*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

35

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort

34, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Samuel

57

18

Mo.

Samuel Frankfort

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 21, 1861.

Where Adair Co

Period 2 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Samuel

F 1 7

Mo.

Samuel Frankford

Co. *A*, *18* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *5 1/2* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Luganow co Ill*

Occupation *farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Oct 2*, 186 *1*.

Where *Adair co Mo*

By whom *Capt Co*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt & Mar 63.*

J. V. Moore

Frankford, Samuel

Pvt., Co. "A", 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Saml. Frankford
2^d St. a. 18 No. 106

Certificate given by
 C. A. Marshall
 May 1900

18. Inf - Mr -

Nov. 1890. This paper was originally a part of a book of Status of Institutions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. B. O. with the records of the Super. Vot. Rec. Service of Mo.

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly printed with the records of the Chief Musterings & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

State of Missouri) ss
County of St. Louis)

On this 24th day of
July A.D. 1865 appeared
before the undersigned Clerk of the County Court
of St. Louis County, Samuel Frankford, late 2^d
Lieut. Co "A" 18th Regt. Missouri Inftry. Vols.
who being duly sworn upon his oath, deposes
and says that he has never received nor become
accountable for any property belonging to the
United States, and that he is in no manner
whatever indebted to the United States Government
for any article whatever.

Samuel Frankford

Sworn to and subscribed
before me this the 24th
day of July A.D. 1865.)

Witness my hand and seal of office.



W. C. Cager
Clerk County Court St. Louis County.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Frankford						MB	276	29		
						Miscell	289			
						BIB roll	26	10.2		
						"	23			
						"	61			
Frankfort Samush	P 18		Mo	I	A	key	1	120		

Captured at Shiloh Tenn April 6, 1862, confined at Corinth Va, Apr 10. 62, 1862,
 Sent to Montgomery May 15. 62. — bro't from Corinth & confined Tuscaloosa Ala. Apr 15/6/62
 Admitted to Hospital at Present B.A. Aug 1/62
 where he died " " Oct 31 ' 2 2/true duty Hosp
 Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 23^d, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., ", 1862.

Copied by P.T.C

LS.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Frankford desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Four years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gulliver, Tenn
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

St. H. P. P. P.

Samuel Frankford

2d enlistment; last served in Company (A)
18th Reg't of Inf. Mo. Vols.
Discharged December 31st 1863.

Samuel Frankford
Volunteered at Gulliver, Tenn.
14th day of Jan 1864,
By Capt Wm Hemstreet
18th Regiment of Inf. Mo. Vols.

No. 4

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

(A. G. O. No 71 & 72)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Adair County

I, Samuel Frankford born in Schuyler Co.
in the State of Illinois aged twenty-four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Samuel Frankford do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cullerton, Tenn.
this first day of February 1864, } Samuel Frankford
BEFORE Wm. W. Hunt }
Capt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Hunt
Surgeon, 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Samuel Frankford
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
five and a half inches high.

Wm. W. Hunt Capt-
18th Regiment of Inf Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 11 day of February, 1864, at Cullerton, Tenn. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company C, 18 Regiment of Inf Mo Volunteers, on

Wm. W. Hunt
1st Lt. 18th Regt.

No. 759

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Samuel Frankford

Rank, Corporal

Where gone, Adair Co Mo

Length of Furlough 30

Days

✓ 838
Franklin George

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756706	2
2	7756488	3
3	7766247	4
4	7766352	5
5	7766414	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

18

Mo.

George Franklin
Prt D, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Near Louisville Ky July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 186*5*.

Last paid to *me from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 10*, 186 *4*, drawn since \$ *101* ^{*30*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due U. S. \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *6* ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}; due \$ ^{*100*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Substitute, Bought*
one U.S. R.M.

Book mark:

W V Davis

F

18

Mo.

George Franklin
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Conscription Substitute

Book mark: _____

In Care of

J

18

Mo.

George Franklin
Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*J*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Enscript or Substitute

Not borne on prior M. R. of Co.

Book mark: _____

7

1

Mo.

George Franklin

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov 10, 1864

Where born *New York*

Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Shoe Maker*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5'* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for George Wheeling, enlisted and drafted in Edward 1st Div. Mo.*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Franklin

APR. 14

7756706

1891

Not entitled to Bounty.

7

18

Mo.

George Franklin

Appears with rank of *sergt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen Draft Rndg Mo Apr 24, 1864*Where born *New York*Age *43* y'rs; occupation *Sailmaker*When enlisted *Nov 10*, 186*4*Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *one* years.Eyes *blue*; hair *brown*Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*When mustered in *Nov 10*, 186*4*.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1st Dist 7th Hand Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*
Hessing George

Book mark:

✓ 869
Franklin Thomas

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764430	26
2	7764505	27
3	7764601	28
4	7764700	29
5	7764865	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

Ed

18

Mo.

Thomas Franklin

Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mays June*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Discharged June 17 1862*

*Age not shown on Rolls
of Co.*

Name not borne on subsequent Rolls.

Book mark: _____

Thomas P.

F

18

Mo.

Thomas Franklin
Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Franklin 18 Mo.

Thomas Franklin

Sgt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Monied 6/9*

Jan 10 " 62

Book mark: _____

21

18

Mo.

Thomas Franklin
Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted to fill*
the place of J. H. H. H.
retired by a Sp Ord Dec
20 23 1861

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: *3*

57

18

Mo.

Thomas H. Franklin

Co. 9, Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. Morgan to the Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin Thomas

Leis, Co. F, 18 Mo. Inf.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Bx 19 815 Q38

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **45**

Thomas Franklin
a *Sergt* Co. *F*
18th Regt of *Mo v-rls*

Approved
J. L. Linn
Surg. U. S. A. Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Missouri,
St. Louis, *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck.*
Dep-Asst Gen Office
..... *Oct 3/62*

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

June 17
Entered as usual
S. H. A.

Albion my wife's given
Gen. H. H. H. 181862
He is a good
171 code of
110/100 (26.5. 171862)
Miss H. H. H. 171862

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Donnelly's
the *Infantry*
on the *18th*
in *27th*
years of age, *5*
feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *47* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Regs.)

Thomas Franklin of Captain *Edward S.*
Company, [*Co*], of the *11th* Regt. of *Missouri* Regiment of United States
, was enlisted by *Captain George W. Wyckoff*, of
Regiment of *Missouri* at *Unionville Mo*
day of *July* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in the State of *Kentucky*, is *35*
years of age, *5* feet *11 1/2* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Gray* eyes,
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *47* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Regs.)

*He received an injury during the Battle which caused a swelling of
the testicle accompanied with great pain and has been unfit for duty since*

STATION:

DATE:

Edward S. Donnelly
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas Franklin* of
Captain *Donnelly's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1300, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Varicella, which was caused by over
exertion at the Battle of Pittsburg on Sunday
& Monday April 1 & 2*

DISCHARGED this

10th day of *June*
at Camp No 9 near

G. B. Huntington Surgeon. *18th* Regt. *U. S.*
attending 18th *at* *Camp No 9 near*

Richard Mott L. Col Commanding the *11th* Regt

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Approved by Surgeon General
18th
at
Camp No 9 near
at
at

870

Freade, Charles

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Freade,	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

871
Frederick Lewis

Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Prendensich	28	Louis
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

872

*Frederick Lewis*Co. *F*, 18 Missouri Inf.*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Frederick Lewis</i>	28 <i>Louis</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

873
Frederick Duil
Co. F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Brendenreich	28 Louis
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

874

Fredrick Lewis

Co A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Printe Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Freudenreich Louis

Book Mark

See also

x 8.75
Frees, Peter

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7771953	25
2	7772026	27
3	7772101	28
4	7772182	29
5	7772258	30
6	7772338	31
7	7772411	32
8	7772478	33
9	7772540	34
10	7772619	35
11	7772695	36
12	7772767	37
13	7772840	38
14	7772913	39
15	7773057	40
16	7773101	41
17	7773083	42
18	7773157	43
19	7773228	44
20	7773301	45
21	7773363	46
22	7773417	47
23	7773509	48
24	7773594	49
25	7773686	50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

T.

18

Mo.

Peter Pires

Capt., Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18 1865.

Last paid to

April 30 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *22* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *210* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ *120* ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Let Col Promoted from Private to Capt 1 Feb /65*

Book mark:

Burnham

J

18

Mo.

Peter Fries

Capt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on furlough of 30 days since 21 day of June / 65.*

Book mark:

Burnham

To

18

Mo.

Peter Freese

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ord. changed Capt box belt & plate
62nd Promoted to Capt Jan 1/65

Book mark:

Bushman

J.

18

Mo.

Peter Fries

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Old Charge of Cart box belt & plate 62nd Co Appointed Jan 1/65*

Book mark:

W. B. Smith

18

Mo.

Peter Fries

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *November*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Ordnance charges

Cart box, belt & plate

62 cts

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Peter Green
Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

(155)

Posley

Copyright

P

18

Mo.

Peter Green

Pat, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Veteran*

Book mark:

Poser

18

Mo.

C. T. ...

No. 1, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *W. C. ...*

Book mark:

Copy

18

Mo.

John S. ...

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd as volunteer*

Book mark:

Riley

J 18 Mo.

Lebe Free

Chie., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *discharged Jan. 31/64*
by reason of reenlistment
as vet. vol.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

J

18

Mo.

Peter Fries

....., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *He is changed Jan. 31/64
by reason of re-enlistment
as veteran volunteer*

*no muster out Roll
or muster in Roll as
veteran in file*

Book mark

J

18

Mo.

Peter Fries

Co. H, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. D. Williams

P

18

Mo.

John H. Jones

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. D. Anderson

J

18

Mo.

Peter Fries

Corp., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. J. Anderson

18 | Mo.

Wm. Allen
Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May 7th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Allen
(22) Copied

J

18

Mo.

Peter H. H.

Capt. Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copy

F

18

Mo.

Peter Trece

Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Allen

7

18

Mo.

Peter Greese

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Peter Turner

Corpl, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *1507*

at Allen

F

18

Mo.

Peter F. Allen

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(1862)

and Allen

Copyright

F.

18

Mo.

Peter Frees,

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Brown

F.

18

Mo.

Peter Frees,

Capt., Co. H, 13 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent — Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Up fronted 5 Capt
Jan 1/62

Book mark

(358)

J M Brown

Copyist

F.

18

Mo.

Peter Frees,

Capt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feby.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed*
Jan. 1st 62.

Book mark:

J. M. Brown

F

18

Mo.

Peter Frees,

Pvt, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(858)

J. M. Brown

Copy

F.

18

Mo.

Peter Frees,

Priv., Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp Morgan,
Laclede, Mo., Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 5,* 1861.

Where *Saline Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Brown
Copied.

Frees Peter

—, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 457

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, Peter Frees

Rank, Private

Where gone, Saline Co Mo.
New Frankfurt

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Weiss desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty Seven years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski, Tenn.

the First day of February 1864

Witness:

W. H. Brown
Capt 18 Feb. 1864
Peter Weiss

No. 2

Peter Weiss
Volunteered at Pulaski, Tenn.
1st February 1864.
By Capt. W. H. Brown
18th Regiment of Mo. Vols.

2d enlistment; last served in Company H.
18th Reg't of Mo. Vols.
Discharged January 21st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Saline Co. New Frankfurt.

I,

Peter Frees

born in

Reimersheim

in the State of *New-Hampshire* aged *27* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Peter Frees* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Palatka, Ill.

this *First* day of *February* 1864.

Before

Wm. Hall's List

Peter Frees

Pa. adli 18th Ind. Inf. Vols

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. H. Hunt
Surgeon 18th Regt. Ind. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Peter Frees* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *brown* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *five* inches high.

Wm. Hunt Capt.

18th Regiment of *Ind. Inf.* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *17th* day of *February* 1864, at *Palatka, Ill.*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D.*

11th

Regiment of

Ind. Inf.

Volunteers, on

Feb 17

Admrs 3rd & 8th Cavalry
A. C. Manning

⁸⁷⁶
Frehde, Charles

Co. H., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7756753	26
2 7756526	27
3 7773530	28
4 7773619	29
5 7773709	30
6 91-Q-1880	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 91-C-(E.B.)-'80.

✓ See also

F.

18

Mo.

Charles Freese,

14 18th Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

91 - C - 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 13, 1880

Discharge on file.

E. J.

J.

18

Mo.

Charles Breach

Pl, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *July 18*, 18*65*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 18*65*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 18*65*.

Clothing account:

due from enlistment
Last settled *1865*; drawn since \$ *56* ^{*74*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lib*

Book mark *Discharge file Vide 91*
my

Burnham

APR. 15

7773709

1891

6 a. 4. 0. (E B, 1880

J.

18

Mo.

Charles J. J. J.

Pl., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Bureau

J.

18

Mo.

Charles F. Inade

RA

Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

the 1st of April, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Recruit

Not found on prior M. R. of Co.

Book mark:

Bumlam

7
18

Mo.

*Charles F. Bode*Appears with rank of *priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. L. H. Bode, Jr., Nov 24, 1864.*Where born *Prussia*Age *36* y'rs; occupation *Box maker*When enlisted *Nov 17*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *2nd 3rd Sub. Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Louis Spuler Drafted.*

Book mark:

Allen

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. Nov-17, 1864.

Where born *Russia*

Age *20* y'rs; occupation *Boat maker*

When enlisted *Nov 17*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* years.

Eyes *gray*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Nov 17*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to *Residence*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st Enlistment substitute*

for Henry King. Drafted in St Louis Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 14

7756753

"1891"

Oct. 31, 1891
(not entitled to Bounty)

+ 877 or Lewis
Frederick Louis

Co. A, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756749	26
2	7756525	27
3	7757907	28
4	7770084	29
5	7770172	30
6	7770257	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

F.

18

Mo.

Leaves Frederick
Corpl., Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of ^{*Regiment*} ~~Deserters~~

dated *June 21*, 186 *5*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Returned to his*

Regt. as straggler.

Book mark: _____

C. W. Allen

18

Mo.

Ernie Fredericks
Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missville Ky July 15, 1861

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1861

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov*, 1861; drawn since \$ *40.93*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Discharge. Clothing
 Allowance due him
 since enlistment*

Book mark:

D

18

Mo.

Louis Crudenrich
Cor., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5 June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

10
organ

5

18

Mo.

Chris St Frederick
Pri., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent - sick at
Goldson since April
28, 1865.

Not borne on prior M.R. of Co.

Book mark:

W. Morgan

18

Mo.

Louis Frederick

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Order No. 26, Nov 26, 1864

Where born *France*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *boot maker*

When enlisted *Nov 17, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 17, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *2nd Dist 5th Sub. Comdr. St. Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Henry Prince drafted

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Louis Fren. Leueich

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov 11, 1864.

Where born *France*

Age *19* y'rs; occupation *Boiler maker*

When enlisted *Nov 17* 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *One* years

Eyes *Blue* : hair *Brown*

Complexion *fair* : height *5* ft. *1 1/2* in.

When mustered in *Nov 17* 1864

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to residence *below*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1st. Antislavery Substitute for Charles Jordan drafted Nov 3, 1864 in*

*This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 14

7756749

1891

- (Arondel 5th Sub Sect
2d Div. Mo. (Not entitled
to bounty.)

Friedenreich Louis

....., Co.,

Reg't

1/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers + 1

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

7.15.99

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James J. McCune, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
31 years and 7 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Missouri
the 14th day of March 1864

WITNESSES:
John W. Wood
James J. McCune

for one year
not entitled to Bounty

No. _____

James J. McCune

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Chas. Jordan

On the 14th day of March, 1864

By

Henry C. Wright
L. D. Mose Commissioner
Wm. Tausig Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Residence of drafter
Corroborated 3rd of Nov
2^d Cong. Dist. H. Nov. 3/64

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  St. Louis

I, Louis Frederick born in the State of Prussia, aged 19 years, and by occupation Bookkeeper Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Chas. Jordan Esq., of Carondelet 5th Dist. & Cong. Dist. No. drafted Nov. 2/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 17th day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Chas. Jordan, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 17th day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 17th day of November, 1864.

BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Justice of the Peace
2d Dist. Mo.

Louis Frederick

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Chas. Jordan enrolled and drafted in 5th Dist. & Cong. Dist. No. 2/64 under act and amendment of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, fair hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 1 1/2 inches high

Henry C. Wright
Capt. Provost Marshal

L. S. Mendenhall
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. J. ...
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

This card will be given to the owner of the U.S. for 1 year at St. Louis Mo.

Capt. Wright of the Provost Marshal's office will file this

878

Freudenreich Louis

Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Freudenreich Louis

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

879

Next Number

879-a. X

Friend James A.

Co E., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7766538	25
2	7766634	27
3	7766735	28
4	7766822	29
5	7766933	30
6	7767027	31
7	7767149	32
8	36633970	33
9	5248-A-1886	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5248-B-(E.B.)-'86,

5286-B-'86

✓ See also

F 18 Mo.

James A. Friend
, Co. E, 18 Reg't Mo Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5248-D-1886

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 26, 1887.

All charges of desertion subsequent to June 30, 1862, are removed. He was admitted to General Hospital, Jefferson Barracks, Mo. May 14, 1862, with chronic diarrhoea, and furloughed May 26, 1862, was absent sick from June 26, 1862, to January 8, 1863, when he entered City General Hospital, St. Louis, Mo. with phthisis pulmonalis, and was discharged on Surgeon's Cert. of disability February 23, 1863.

7

18

Mo.

James A. Friend

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Knapped by order of*
Star Dept. and reported
disenter. (probably has
been paid on descriptive
Roll.)

Not home on subsequent M. R. of Co.

Book mark: *5248-27886*
disent. on duty. Cert. Feb 23/63 at St. Louis Mo
Rail 10. N. K.

J.

18

Mo.

James A. Friend

priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Left sick at U.S.*

Stop Mustered June

May 1/67

Book mark:

7 | 18 | Mo.

X James H. Friend
ser., Co. E., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Apr 25 62

Book mark: _____

71 18

Mo.

James A. Friend
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.
Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks: Left sick in U.S.
Hospital 6th Division
May 1. 62.

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

James A. Friend

Sawyer Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Sawyer*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Wm. Sawyer

Copyist.

18

Mo.

James A. Friend
Priv, Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W M Sayre
Copyist.

71

18

Mo.

James A. Friend
Priv., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 6 to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND ADDITION'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

W. W. Sayre

Sp

18

Mo.

James C. Friend

Capt, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Salado, Mo. Nov 14, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When.....*Aug 27*....., 186 .

Where.....*Peruville*.....

Period *3* years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark: *5048 D A 90 (CB) 1861*

Friend

Friend, James A

—, Co. 'E', 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates /
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

This paper was for
Moroel Katabala
and received from
the Chief Minister
of the State of
Kathmandu.

Unionville Mo.
Jan 1st 1863

I herewith certify that I
have carefully examined Jas. A. Friend a pri-
vate of Co. "E" 18th Regt -
Mo. Vol. and find that he
is troubled with a chronic
diarrhea and general debility
and in consequence thereof
is, in my opinion unable
to resume his duties nor do
I think he will be for some
time to come

J. E. Hart - Surg.
of 45th Regt - Ill. M.

1523 R115
136
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

James A. Friend
Private Co. E
18th Inf. Reg't of Mo. Vol.

APPROVED,

Handwritten signature of Medical Director

Medical Director.

St. Louis
HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri
St. Louis July 21. 1863

TO BE DISCHARGED.

BY ORDER OF BRIG. GEN'L E. A. Carr

Handwritten signature of E. A. Carr

Assistant Adjutant General

Adjutant General's Office,
St. Louis, Mo.

Apr. 27 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office.)

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED 9/86

ROLLS

July 23
C. D. Donahue, Cash, per

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to describe the degree of disability—as 1, 2, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

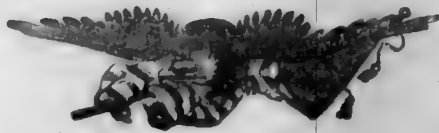
Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel to his division commander; or if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private James A. Friend of Captain
Mo Inf Val Company, [*E*], of the *Eighteenth* Regiment of United States
 was enlisted by *S. Clark*, of
 the *Regiment of* *at Runville Mo*
 on the *Twenty Seventh* day of *July* 186*3*, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Indiana* in the State of *Indiana*, is *Twenty two*
 years of age, *five* feet *8* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 335, par. 1340, p. 344, Rec.
 Army Reg.)

STATION:

DATE:

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James A. Friend* of
 Captain *Ault* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 304; also, par. 1623, p. 405, and directions on Form 13, p. 335, Revised Army Regulations.)

Intocular deposits in summit of left
lung
City General Hospital
St Louis Mo Feb 19th 1863

W H Stedman

Surgeon. *Rec*

DISCHARGED this *25th* day of *October* 186*3*, at *St Louis Mo*

Wm A. Apple

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

879-a.

Friend, James H.
Co. E, 18 Mo. Inf.

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Friend, James A.

Previous Number

1879-a, 880
Frees, Peter

Co H, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

881

✓
Fuller, Philo. A.

Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57744358	25
2	57744419	26
3	57744478	27
4	57744544	28
5	57744610	29
6	57744674	30
7	57744741	31
8	57744803	32
9	57744837	33
10	57744923	34
11	57745005	35
12	57745088	36
13	57745169	37
14	57745251	38
15	57745341	39
16	57745424	40
17	57745474	41
18	509-0-1885	42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 509 @ (EB) 1885

✓
See also

Feb 18 *Mo*

Philo A. Fuller

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols

NOTATION.

Book mark: *509-6-1885*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 18, 1885

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

Burrhus

Mo.

Orl., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age. 22 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, Aug 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 18, 1866.

Last paid to Feb. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 2, 1862; drawn since \$ 11 ⁸⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 5⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ $2^{\frac{0}{100}}$; due \$ $7^{\frac{0}{100}}$

Remarks: *Trans. Feb. 2. From other farm.*
To Corp. Feb. 1. 1855.

Brought me up R. G. S.

Post Office Unionville Mo.

Enrolled and mustered in for
4 yrs Nov. 2 1862 at St Louis Mo

Book mark Dec 59. D. I. G. C. Sp.
1885. Feb. 85

С.Т.И.А.С.

G

18

Mo.

Geo. A. Fuller

Dr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *George A. Fuller*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Reverie
Reverie Paid *25*
Reverie due *75*

Book mark: _____

(355)

Copyright.

G

18

Mo.

John D. Fisher

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Fisher*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Money paid 25*

Money due 75

Book mark:

F. 18 Mo.

Philip V. Fennell

Philip V. Fennell, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged April 25*

Discharged June 1 1865

Book mark:

21

18

Mo.

Philo A. Fuller

Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Phil A. Fuller

Pat, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sgt & Co*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Hammer

7 18 Mo.

Philo A. Fuller
Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

Philip A. Fisher

Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: recruit

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Philo A. Fuller
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feb 18 Mo.

Phil A. Fuller
Fri, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Philip A. Fiedler

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.*

On Det. Service at Ala.
and Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

Philip C. Foster
 Privt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$3,00*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Philip C. Fuller

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Brandy paid \$25.*

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3rd Co. 18th Reg't*

Book mark:

T

18

Mo.

Philip Tuller

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Bethel

Copyist.

7

18

Mo.

Chilo A. Fuller

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Jan~~ Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$25: Bounty Paid.

Book mark:

Beuller

27

18

Mo.

Chas. A. Fuller

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *A & S. Bennett Paid*

Book mark: _____

Russell

Fuller, Phil A.

Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Phil A Fuller

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS; Do DECLARE, That I am desiring to
Twenty one years and few months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Summerville Putnam Co. Mo.
 The 29th day of November 1862. Phil A Fuller
mark

Witness:

Robert A. Steel

A. F. 1897. The
 filed in the

No. Cur

Phil A Fuller
 Enlisted at Summerville Mo.
November 29th 1862,

By Lieut. Gray
18th Regiment of Infantry Mr. Vol.
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged

1861

Given by Five dollar
Bonus by And four
dollar Premium
Paid Dec 12th

T. V. Bani
Capt 11th US Infy
Must & Disch.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____; that the
 said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

Given at _____ of _____

Witness:

Robert A. Steel

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *Phil O Fuller*

born in *Franklin county*

in the State of *Ohio*

aged *twenty one* years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *twenty ninth* day of *November*

18 *62*,

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Phil O Fuller

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Unionville Mo*

on this *29* day of *November* 18 *62*

BEFORE *Robert A. Stet & Peace*

Phil O Fuller

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. J. Rogers

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,

Phil O. Fuller

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is fine* feet *six* inches high.

Wm. J. Rogers

Recruiting Officer.

approved
Certificate of Mr. Phil O. Fuller
Advt. H. J. Rogers

Declaration of Recruit.

I *Philip A. Fuller*

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do declare, That I am *single* years and *four* months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Greenwell Putnam Co. N.Y.* the *29th* day of *December* 186*2*

Witness:

Robert A. Steel

Philip A. Fuller

No. *and*
Philip A. Fuller
Enlisted at *Greenwell N.Y.*
November 29th 186*2*,
By *Lieut Gray*
18th Regiment of *Infy Mo Vol*
1st enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 186

(7.5843)
103

Consent in Case of Minors.

I *Philip A. Fuller* of *Greenwell Putnam Co. N.Y.* is *single* years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a *SOLDIER* in the *Army of the United States* for the period of *THREE* YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, *Philip A. Fuller* born in *Franklin County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *twenty ninth* day of *November* 186*2*
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE**
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Philip A. Fuller*
- Fuller do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Unionville Mo
On this *27* day of *November* 186*2*

BEFORE

Robert A. Steed
of the Peace

Philip A. Fuller
his
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

H. C. Pugin

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Philip A. Fuller*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of sound age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *six* inches high.

Aug 18

Philip A. Fuller

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *Philip N. Fuller* age *21*, occupation *farmer*
 born in *Franklin Co. Ohio*, presented by *Quintin B. Gray, 18th Infy - Ind. Vol.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *no*
 When, and of what diseases?
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors?" *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.
 Ears.
 Face.
 Eyes and appendages.
 Nose.
 Organs of Mastication and Voice.
 Neck.
 Chest.
 Abdomen.
 Genital and Urinary Organs.
 Vertebral Column.
 Superior Extremities.
 Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE *November 29th 1863*
 READ EXAMINER: *Miner's Co. Ind.*

H. Pagan

Inspecting Surgeon

882
Fulterer, James
Co. D., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756911	26
2	7757119	27
3	7775428	28
4	7775504	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

18

Mo.

Samuel S. Sutton

Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 1865.

Last paid to *By duty from enlistment*, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Dec. 24*, 1865; drawn since \$ *27* ^{*my*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ _{*100*}; due \$ _{*100*}

Remarks: *gave return*

Book mark:

Blair
Copy

G

18

Mo.

John Fetter

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Recruited

Not borne on prior M. R. of Co.

Book mark:

R. F. Fetter

F

18

Mo.

James Fetter

Appears with rank of

Pr-

on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft ending Nov, Jan 4, 1865

Where born

Germany

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Soldier*

When enlisted

Dec 24, 1864

Where enlisted

St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

Hazel

; hair

dk

Complexion

dk

; height

5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in

Dec 24, 1864

Where mustered in

St. Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *8 Dist Merion Co. Mo.*

John Maloney

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

John Fulton

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 24, 1864

Where born *Germany*

Age *29* y'rs; occupation *Solicitor*

When enlisted *Dec 24, 1864*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Dec 24, 1864*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John W. Mal-*
long-drafted in Marion Co. & Dis-
Miss Not entitled to bounty.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

✓ #3
Fulton, Francis G.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7720402	26
2	7770440	27
3	7770572	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

F

18

Mo.

Francis G. Fulton

Pvt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Accepted on the
2nd of Nov. 1861*

*Not borne on subsequent rolls
of Co*
Book mark

(855)

Copyright

18

Mo.

Francis S. Turner
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2, 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *absent without leave since Oct. 30, 1861.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1858)

Copyright

54

18

Mo.

Francis S. Fulton

Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Laclede Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov. 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct. 28, 1861.

Where Laclede Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark

Protecting

✓
Sgt
Funk, Jacob

Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5773885	2	36704940
2	5773260	3	
3	5774655	4	
4	5774113	5	
5	5774188	6	
6	5774253	7	
7	5774308	8	
8	5774346	9	
9	5774431	10	
10	5774457	11	
11	5774523	12	
12	5774590	13	
13	5774672	14	
14	5774737	15	
15	5775130	16	
16	5774872	17	
17	5774955	18	
18	5775036	19	
19	5775116	20	
20	5775197	21	
21	5775289	22	
22	5775358	23	
23	5775771	24	
24	37905274	25	
25	36704930	26	

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

24

18

Mo.

Jacob Furr
Sgt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Feb. 1864. Absent, left as Ath-
ens, Ala., Feb. 15/64,
not having been lit-
ed in the Veteran
service.

March, 1864. Absent on de-
tached service at
Athens, Ala since
Feb 15/64.

Nov. 1864, to Feb. 1865, ab-
sent det. service
at Chattanooga, Tenn
since Nov 9/64.
Non-Vet.

Book mark:

I

18

Mo.

Jacob Frank

priv. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July, 1862, (on duty, Con-
structing batteries.

Mar. 1865, Feb. 2, Nov. 14/64,

Chattanooga, Tenn.

Mustered out U.S. service.

Term expired

Book mark:

(546)

W. B. D. M.

Copyist.

F. | 18. | Mo.

Jacob Funk,
, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 10 3/4 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 2nd, 1861.

Where Lacle, Mo.

By whom J. H. Combs; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered out Nov.
10th, 1864.

Goodman.

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk
 Pt., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13, 1864.*

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1863.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct 31, 1862*; drawn since \$ *58²⁴/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100²⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks Jan 12, 1863. This soldier enlisted Nov 2, 1861 and mustered in Co K Nov 14, 61 and then transferred to Co.*

Book mark: *(over)*

J H Newart

APR 12

7757719

1891

I. Dec 26. 61

Disch'd by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Y.

18

Mo.

Jacob R. R. R.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Pineville, Ky, July 18, 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Aug. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Genl. H. L. Mustered out
on expiration of service, Nov.
13, 1864. Nothing not furnished
on 1000 Roll.

Delivered (transmitted) to
Enrolled Oct 2 1861 at
(over)

Book mark:

APR. 16

7775550

1891

Laclede mo for
3 years.

Mustered in Nov.
13 1861 at Laclede
Mo

18

Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of the
U.S. service at Watnamoona
Ind. June 1st 1865
14, 1865
James A. Smith*

Book mark:

71

18

Mo.

Sacab Funk

Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

On detached service
at Chattanooga since
Nov. 14, 1864

Book mark:

71

18

Mo.

Jacob Frink

B. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Reduced to Rank of Private from
duty Sergt. Dec. 16/63 By
order Col. Comdg.

Book mark:

7

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to the
Ranks from Sergeant
Dec. 16/63 by order of
Col. Miller commanding
Regt

Book mark:

7 18 Mo.

Jacob Funk

Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

F | *18* | **Mo.**

Jacob Funk
Pri. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Jacob Funk

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On Feb. service
at Athens Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

F

18

Mo.

Jacob Frank

Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Reduced from
Sergeant, Dec. 17, '63, by
Order of Col. Grimes.*

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

Walter Smith

Sept, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mo.

appears on

for July 2nd Aug., 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright

Q

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk
1st Sg't, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

3011

4

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk
1st Sgt. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bennell
Copyright

3

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk
4th Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$-----100 for

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark

(258)

Copyright

H

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk
Lgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 Benwell

A

18

Mo.

Jacob A. Russell
Capt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

7

18

Mo.

Jacob Hunk
Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

24

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk

Sgt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Acting 3rd Sgt since
May 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Michael

To

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

F

18

Mo.

Jacob Frank

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Febr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

(355)

Copyright

Q 4

18

Mo.

Jacob Funk

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

875
Furst, Thomas, E.

Cool., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756953	25
2	7775254	27
3	7775344	28
4	7775427	29
5	7775513	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

G.

18

Mo.

Thomas P. French

Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Paris, Mo. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Sept. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mo. 18, 1865; drawn since \$ 57.100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Sample 50

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

Wm. B. Finch

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J.

18

Mo.

James H. Smith

B., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

James E. Fennell

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 11, 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Discharged
at Point of Departure
for service from 25. 1865
mustered in Nov. 15 1864*

Book mark:

F

18

Mo.

Thomas E. Faust

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gal drapp. Kentucky Mo. Dec 27, 1864.

Where born *Blackford Co. Ind.*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted . . . 186 . . .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue* ; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Nov 18* , 186 . . .

Where mustered in *St Joseph Mo. J. D. Lucas.*

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *7 Co Dist Jackson Tp*

Andrew Co. Mo. drafted

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

Lucas

886

Futterer James

Cool., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Futterer,	28 James
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

887
Futter John

Co. I, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35
2	36
3 <i>See Futterer,</i>	37 <i>James</i>
4	38
5	39
6	40
7	41
8	42
9	43
10	44
11	45
12	46
13	47
14	48
15	49
16	50
17	51
18	52
19	53
20	54
21	55
22	56
23	57
24	58
25	59

Book Mark:

See also

888
Gardner John A.

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758377	2
2	7758543	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

18

Mo.

John A Gardner

Prs, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Died at Laclede
Station Nov 18. 1861.
Congestion of Lungs.

not borne on M. O. Roll
of Co

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gardner

46

18

Mo.

John A. Gardner

Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of Morgan Laidley Mo No-14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Mar-14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 30, 1861.

Where Charleston Co

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Canary

✓ ⁸⁸⁹
Gardner Joseph

Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7763192	26
2	7763272	27
3	7763353	28
4	7763427	29
5	7763570	30
6	7763613	31
7	7763710	32
8	7763801	33
9	7763895	34
10	7763985	35
11	7764072	36
12	7764162	37
13	7764245	38
14	7764326	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

Wm. C. Smith
Wm. C. Smith, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 1st, 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

July 1st, 1864, 186*4*.

Last paid to

April 1st, 1864, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1st, 1864*; drawn since \$*40.00* 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*6.00* 100

Bounty paid \$ *20.00* 100; due \$ *7.00* 100

Remarks *See receipt for*

U. S. P. M.

Book mark: *1864*

9 | 18 | Mo.

Joseph Widmer
Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G. J. W.
Copied.

18

Mo.

John Smith
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Rec'd. Due*
Gov. \$23.50 for
Bill & Rec'd. Chapter 12,
Dec 1864

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner

3rd, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 2315 for Springfield
Rifle and Rig complete, lost
Dec. 18/64.

Book mark:

(858)

Henry

Copyist

G

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 24.13 for Springfield
Rifle and rig complete, lost
in Dec/64.

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner.

Pri., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Due Gov. 0.32 cents for Spring
Vice & Tompion.Due Gov. 23.83 for Springfield
Rifle and Equipage lost or thrown
away while on the march
near Chattahoochee River.

Due Gov. 185 for Knapsack.

Book mark:

Hensley

(358)

Copied.

G

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner.

Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.85 for Knapsack.

Remarks:

Due Gov. 23.83 for Springfield
Rifle & Equipage, thrown away
while on the march near
Chattahoochee River.

Book mark:

G 18 Mo.

Joseph Gardner.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. 18 Mo.

Joseph Gardner
Pol., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *recruit*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner
Pvt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner
Bel, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 B. m. d. y*

Book mark: _____

A. Miller

4

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner
Priv., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd \$25 Bounty*

Book mark:

H. Miller

g

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner

Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Rec'd \$25.00 Bounty

(Enrolled & Mustered in
Apr. 6 '63 at St. Louis
for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

H. Miller

18

Mo.

Joseph Gardner

Gardner, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Received \$2500 bounty*

Book mark:

Gardner, Joseph.

, Co. ,

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 619

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8: 1864.

Name, Joseph Gardner

Rank, Private

Where gone, Hamburg Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

✓ ⁸⁹⁰
Gardner Walter E

Co LD, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	776 4436	26
2	776 4535	27
3	776 4636	28
4	776 4728	29
5	776 4822	30
6	776 4933	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

G

18

Mo.

Alten, W. R. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged with honor on his own certificate of disability rate not known

Not borne on M.O. Roll of Co

Book mark: [unclear]

18

Mo.

William C. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Sick in ... at*
St. Louis, Mo. ...

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Walter H. Anderson
Private, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McL 1 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*
at St Louis since McL 11 '62.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

William B. ...

Co. D, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

28

18

Mo.

Walter C. Hines

Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of March 10th, 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 5th*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. C. Hines

Gardner - Walter E.

Co. B., 18 Reg't 7th Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

457 373 *R171*
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **49**
62

Walter E. Gardner
a Private Co. *2*
18th Reg't of *Ind Vols*

Medical and General Office

June 25 '62

Approved.

O. O. Wright M.D.
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, April 18th 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of *Major General Halleck.*

J. M. Beatty

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entd in camp file 1862
S. D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private Walter E. Gardner
Pichoffs
Volunteers

Company, [A.], of the
, was enlisted by

of Captain

E. W.

18th

Regiment of United States

Missouri

, of

the

Regiment of

at

Wells Mills

on the *twenty second* day of

July

1861, to serve

3

years; he was born

in

in the State of

Kentucky

, is

34

years of age,

5 feet

5 1/4 inches high,

light complexion,

blue eyes,

brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a

farmer

. During the last two

months said soldier has been unfit for duty

days.

(Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

STATION :

DATE :

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Walter E. Gardner* of
Captain *Pichoffs* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 284; also, par. 1634, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Epilepsy and extreme debility consequent upon protracted sickness with occasional recurrences of paroxysms - He is totally disqualified for duty of any kind
William Dickinson Act. Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *seventeenth* day of *April*
Ed. B. B. B. B. B.

1862, at

St. Louis
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

St. Louis District

[DUPLICATES.]

891
 Garinger William
 Co 20, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7764433	2	7766391
3	7764532	7	36633946
3	7764632	8	
4	7764780	9	
5	7764879	10	
6	7764969	11	
7	7765052	12	
8	7765125	13	
9	7765236	14	
10	7765169	15	
11	7766244	16	
12	7765317	17	
13	7765390	18	
14	7765459	19	
15	7765526	20	
16	7765658	21	
17	7765697	22	
18	7765705	23	
19	7765790	24	
20	7765875	25	
21	7765957	26	
22	7766036	27	
23	7766112	28	
24	7766207	29	
25	7766306	30	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

9

18

Mo.

William Taringer
Cpl, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
near Louisville, Ky July 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 18*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Apr 30*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *\$125*, 186*5*; drawn since \$ *5/87* *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *210* *100*; due \$ *190* *100*

Remarks: *Veteran Promoted*
from 1st Corp'l June 28
1865.

Book mark:

J. Davis

9

18

Mo.

William Loring
Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reinforced from
Co. F to Co. D, June 18.
M.D.

Book mark:

9

18

Mó.

William Garinger
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Prof

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For

Mohd apl

186

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$_____100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mr. Savin

4

18

Mo.

William Garinger

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Bar

Copyist

Ly

18

Mo.

William Garinger

Corl, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

W. G.

Copyist

Ly

18

Mo.

William Garinger

Priv

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Mark

G

18

Mo.

William Garringer

Per

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wark

Ly

18

Mo.

William Garinger

Prs, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Barb

Copyist

G

18

Mo.

William Garringer.

Rob., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

J. R. Lunk.

Copyist

G.

18

Mo.

William Garringer.
Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Re-enlisted in Veteran
Service.

Book marks

(356)

J. M. Funk,

Copyist

B.

18

Mo.

William Hanning.

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged 31st Jan.
1864 by reason of re-enlistment
as Veteran Volunteer.

No M.O. or M.I. for
re-enlistment as at Vet.

Book mark:

S.

18

Mo.

William Gurringer
Pvt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(858)

J. N. Funk

Copyist

G

18

Mo.

William Garinger.

Priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. F. R.

G.

18

Mo.

William Garringer.

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. R. Hunt

Mo.

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

E

18

Mo.

William Garringer

Co., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Charles G. Smith*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

William G. Smith
Copyist

18

Mo.

James G. ...
..., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

L

18

Mo.

William Garinger
Pri Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll
(*Exchanged Prisoner*)
of the organization named above

for *dated Dec. 31*, 1862.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Paid on acct Fifty*
Dols. Aug. 6. 1862.

Book mark:

Army
Captain

G. H. S. S.
John H. Smith
1st, Co. *2nd*, *1st* Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Admitted to*

action since 1st
6th 1862

Book mark:

G. H. ...

William ...

..., Co. ..., Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9 Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Killed in*

action Sept 9

1862

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Harrison

Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Missing in Action
Apr 6th 1862

Book mark

18

Mo.

William Garringer
1st, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Taken prisoner Battle
Shiloh Dec. 6/62

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. Harrison

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 9 (1862)*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Missing in Action
July 9, 1862*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William Hammer
Capt., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McCl. & Cpl.*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Co. D, 18 Reg't near Pittsburg
Laurens, Mo.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hamack

B

18

Mo.

William H. ...
Co. 2, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Capt. William H. ..., 1861.

Muster-in to date *July 27*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 1861.

Where *Unionville, Mo.*

Period *13* years.

Remarks:.....

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....

Garinger - William

A, Co., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted _____, 186 ;

Present B.B. Aug 1/62
on roll, dated B.B. Aug 30/62 - abs. without leave since Aug 12/62
" " " " Sept 1/62
" " " " Oct 17/62

Pen leave (aff) 234 076 returned July 12.82

Copied by _____

Adjutant General's Office,

, 187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Garringer						Exchange	1	139		
						B. B. Mo.	1	127		
						" "	26	21		
						" "	23	21		
						" "	61	2		
						" "	36	2		
Garringer William		18	Mo.	I D.						

Captured at Shiloh, Tenn. Apr. 6., 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1862.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 1862, of _____

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala. May 28., 1862, reported at B. B. Mo.
and is reported absent since July 15, 1862. No later record. No evidence of
Pens. fine Aug. 14 '78. J. P. Perry Copied by med treatment or disability or said records.

Saringer Nov

18000

Ex No 10 1-3-130-13400

L. 2 of 133. 10000

To all whom it may Concern:

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 180. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be prohibited at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 191. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, William Garinger
Private of Captain George W. Wadsworth Company of the 18th
Regiment of Missouri Infantry Vol.
aged 27 years, 5 feet 2 1/2 inches high, light complexion, Gray
eyes, light hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the
of Indiana, and enlisted at Perkasie in
the State of Tennessee, on the 1st day of February
eighteen hundred and sixty four, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby
permitted to go to Hartford, in the County of Putnam,
State of Missouri, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
day of _____, to the day of _____,
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the
day of _____, and pay to the day of _____,
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 18____

Commanding the Reg't.

No. 941

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, William Garnier

Rank, Private

Where gone, Putnam Co 1110.
Hartford

Length of Furlough, thirty

days.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Unionville

I, William Larringer born in Randolph Co
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this First day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William Larringer do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Unionville

this 1st day of February 1864,

BEFORE George M. McKee, Capt.

William Larringer
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. B. Healy
Surgeon
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

W. B. Healy
1st
Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of February 1864, at Unionville Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D, 1st Regt. of Missouri Volunteers, on

W. B. Healy
Surgeon
1st
Missouri

✓ Garner ⁸⁹² John M.
Co *F & S*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Chaplain | Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775-8046	26
2	775-8068	27
3	775-8073	28
4	775-8085	29
5	775-8098	30
6	775-8110	31
7	775-8119	32
8	775-8132	33
9	775-8144	34
10	775-8157	35
11	775-8166	36
12	775-8176	37
13	775-8186	38
14	775-8197	39
15	775-8210	40
16	775-8224	41
17	775-8227	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L. 18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Private*, '8 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Louisville, Ky July 18, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb 18, 1866*

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *X Discharged out under*

order from Sept June

Resigned

X corrected by C. A. J. Mehosos

Book mark:

Washington

18

Mo.

John M. Lerner

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resignation accepted
for S. O. No. 34, 1st Br.
Det of Mo - dated
St. Louis Mo. April 10 -
1864.*

Book mark:

Washington

re

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug - 20th*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(857)

Washington

Applied

18

Mo.

Wm. M. Lerner

Rank *Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

2

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July - August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

18

Mo.

John M. Lerner

Rank *Private*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Apr 25 to June 30*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(257)

W. H. Minton

Copied

L

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

19

18

Mo.

John M. Larner

Rank Chaplain, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Regt Chaplain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

L

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Chaplain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Last paid by
Pay master Spent June
20, 1862.*

Book mark:

Washington

L

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Reg. Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Washington

9

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Reg. Chap.*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave
from 22nd June to 30th
June: unavoidably
detained by Rail Road
disaster on way back
from Memphis.*

Book mark:

Washington

6

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Co. Capt'n*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Hickman

L

18

Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank *Reg. Chapl.* 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thos. M. Garner

18

Mo.

John M. Warner

Rank *Regt. Captain*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. - Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *at Fort Co '13' Cavalry*
appointed Chaplain
Aug. 5th, 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

9 | 1 | 18 | Mo.

John M. Garner

Rank Private 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Age.....years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lacked Camp Morgan Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Canell Co

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments,100

Remarks :

Book mark :

E. A. Mockland

Comptroller

Garrison - J. M.

Chaplain

18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 26

St. Louis, March 8 1864

Name, J M Garner

Rank, Chaplain

Regiment, 18 Infy

30 days

Wm. L. Linn

18th Sep

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *J. M. Garner*

Rank *Captain* Regiment *18*

Arm *Inf*

Casualty *Res'd*

Day *16*; Month *Sept*; Year *61*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., *1011 1111*

Remarks _____

E. N.
Clerk.
(111)

Quaworth, D.A., 1st Lieut.
V Quartermaster 18th Ind,
Infy. Vols, Certifies that
Chaplain John M. Garner
18th Ind. Vol. Infy. is
not indebted to his
Department.

Benton Barracks
St Louis Mo

April 15th 1864

I certify on honor that Chaplain John
W Garner 18th Mo Vols Enftly is not
indebted to the Quartermasters Department of
18th Mo Enftly Vols, and is in no way indebted
to my Department

J. H. Budworth 1st La
and R. Q. M. 18th Mo
Enftly Vols

Head Qrs 18th Inf Mo Vols
Benton Barracks 15 April 64

I certify on honor that Chaplain John. W.
Garner 18th Inf Mo Vols was last paid by
Major Scott to include the 29th February 1864

Chas S Sheldon
Supt Col. Comd. Regt

Ag'd at Worcester
for the purpose of
the 16th, 18th, 18th.

Free Will Union
16th Kans. Vol.

Wrote that Dr. John M.
Garner, Chaplain of the 16th
Me. Vol. is permitted to
come to Kansas, & recruit
for the 16th K. V. C. Give reasons
for making this request.

File

✓

Ans'd to the 16th Me. Vol. 21st

Headquarters, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas.

March 14th 1864.

Maj Gen Rose crans

Candy Dept of Mo

St Louis Mo - Sir:

Please permit me
to ask of you a favor, in behalf of my
friend, Dr John M. Warner Chaplain of the
18th Mo Vol Inf. which is as follows.

Dr John M. Warner. wishes, if such a thing
is possible, to be permitted to come to Kansas,
and recruit for my Regiment. the 16th K.V.C.
I think would be permitted to do so he could
very materially better his condition. My Rgt is
now nearly full, and I think with his influence
he could very soon fill the Rgt. which would
give him a good opportunity for promotion.

My reasons for making the request is
as follows. The Dr & myself served for

a long time together in the same Regt (18th Mo)
he as Chaplain and I as Major. His con-
duct upon the Battlefield of "Shiloh" (Apr 6-7
1862) convinced me that he was worthy at
least, of promotion as Major - We are very much
attached to each other. having gone through
many fights & hardships together. and we
now desire if possible, to be in the same
regiment during the war. If you can
by any means, General. attach him, and
order him to report to me at the Head
Quarters. You shall never have cause to regret
it. - Hope General that you will pardon
me for addressing you direct. I would
have made the application through General
Levitts, but as this is rather an out side
matter, I have addressed you direct.

With the hope General, that you
will favorably consider the matter
and grant the request of

possible so to do. I have the honor to be
Most Truly Yours Obt Servt

James A. Price

May County 16th K 66

2.º Ha 2m 18^{va} de Abril 5^{ta} 64

E. B. Chapman
 1 Oct 10th 11. 11. 11.
 A. A. P. M. G. M. 7.
 Sup. Rec. Service.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant Genl. of the Army.
N. S. ROBERTSON
Major Genl. Comdr.

Benton Barracks
Saint Louis, Mo.
April 15th 1864.

Major C. D. Green,
Asst. Adjt. General
Department of the Missouri
Sir:

I have the honor
to respectfully tender my resignation as Chaplain
of the 18th Mo. Inf. Vol. for the following reasons, namely:

1. I am not desirous of drawing pay from
the Government through a position which, by the
force of circumstances, has become only nominal.

2. When I entered the service early in 1861 I
left my business in an unsettled condition in
consequence of which my large and helpless family
has suffered financial inconvenience which can
be relieved only by my presence.

3. I am deeply convinced that I can be
of more service to the Country and our Cause by
resuming my place in civil life in the State of Missouri.

I Certify, on Honor, that I am not in-
debted to the United States on any account
whatever, and that I am not responsible for
any Government property, and that I was last
paid by Major Scott to include the 29th day

of February 1864, and that I have not been
absent without leave during my term of service.

Very respectfully, Your obt. Servt.,

John M. Garner,
Chaplain 18th Inf. Ills Regt.

893

Garrett John W.

Co G, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Garrett	28 John W
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 894
Garringer, Absolom
Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773833	32905272
2	7773887	36704948
3	7773971	
4	7774061	
5	7774139	
6	7774209	
7	7774262	
8	7774317	
9	7774361	
10	7774423	
11	7774483	
12	7774528	
13	7774595	
14	7774675	
15	7774790	
16	7774742	
17	7774811	
18	7774895	
19	7774976	
20	7775059	
21	7775140	
22	7775216	
23	7775308	
24	7775392	
25	7775477	

Book Mark:

✓
See also

C

18

Mo.

Abraham Gammage
Sgt., Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Mar. 1, 1864, drawn since \$28 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$190 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Det. Promoted to Capt.

1st Nov. 1864 to Sgt. July 7.

1865. Bought one of B. M.

Coaching in Bedford, Pa.

Book mark:

[Signature]

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Harringer
priv., Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

July 1862, on duty, con-
structing batteries,
Feb. 1864, absent, left at
Cotton, Ala. Feb. 1864,
not having been list-
ed in the veteran
service.

Nov. & Dec. 1864, absent sick
at Chattanooga, Tenn.
since Nov. 9/64.

Jan. & Feb. 1865, absent, sent
to hosp'l at Chatta-
nooga, Tenn., Nov. 1864.

Book mark:

(546)

J. B. David

Copyist.

CG. | 18 | Mo.

Abraham Garringer,

Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion

Dark

Eyes

Blk

; hair

Blk

Where born

Ohio

Occupation

Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Sept. 22nd, 1861.

Where

Putnam Co., Mo.

By whom

A. Wells

; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Goodman,

18

Mo.

Charles B. Boring

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June + June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Payable Paid 100*

Payable Due 100

Book mark: _____

2 18 Mo.

Lincoln
Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Ents paid to
Ents due 320

Book mark:

W. H. L. H.
(359) Copyist.

18

Mo.

Union
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent sick in Hospital*
at Chattanooga since Nov.
12th 1862

<i>Court & Fines</i>	<i>50</i>
--------------------------	-----------

<i>Money due</i>	<i>300</i>
------------------	------------

Book mark:

18 Mo.

Abraham Harringer
Capt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent, sick at
Hospital at Chattanooga
Tenn. since Nov. 12/64

Book mark:

Ci

18

Mo.

Abraham Garringer
Corpl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Copied

18

Mo.

Abraham Garringer
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(575)

Copied.

6

18

Mo.

William Garringer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book Mark:

4

18

Mo.

Abraham Garringer
Corpl. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garringer

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Garrison

Re, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Reenlisted as a
Veteran Volunteer.

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

William S. Brown
Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1867.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged January*
3, 67 by order of Genl.
interviewed as a veteran
in 1882

No M.O. or M.I. for
recruitment as Vet.

Book mark:

3rd

9 18 Mo.

Abraham Garrison
Sergeant, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar, & Dec,*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Reduced from a Corp.
Dec. 17, '63 by order of
Col. G. W. Smith.*

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Gurringer

Sgt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Beckel

(359)

Copyright.

18

Mo.

William Cunningham

Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Promoted per Regt -*
presented per Regt. 4
FC 3.

Book mark:

Index

9

18

Mo.

Abelarr Garringer

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bechel

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Garrison

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(358)

Bussell

Copyright.

C

18

Mo.

Abraham Garrison

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Garinger

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7th & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bennell

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Carringer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Quesser

18

18

Mo.

Abraham Garrison
Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Russell

C

18

Mo.

Whalene Carringer
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Michael

Copyist

4

18

Mo.

Absalom Garringer

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & Abr*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

Michaels

Copyright.

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Garinger
Private, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

G

18

Mo.

Abraham Garinger
Priv Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark: _____

Michael

18

Mo.

Abraham Carrington
....., Co. *J*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Laclede Mo
Camp Morgan, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Mar 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 1861.Where *Cutman Co Mo*Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Michael

Copied.

Herringer - A. Salom

D, Co. *D*, **18** Reg't Mo. Inf.

V Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

No. 680

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, June 6th 1864.

Name, Abalom Gussinger

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville ^{Put Co} Mo

Length of Furlough, Thirty

Days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Corssum Gurringer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Thirty Seven years and One months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pulaski Tenn.

the First day of February 1864
Witness: Lieut John R. McGee Abraham Gurringer

No. 5
Corssum Gurringer
Volunteered at Pulaski Tenn.
February 1st 1864,
By R. F. Hallis 2nd Lieut Co. I.
18th Regiment of Mo Inftry Vol
2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D.)
18th Reg't of Mo Inftry Vol
Discharged January 31st 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co.

I, *Abraham Garringer* born in _____
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Thirty seven* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *February* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Garringer* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Pulaski Tenn.*

this *First* day of *February* 1864,
BEFORE *W. H. Winters*

his
Abraham Garringer
man

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. B. Hunt

Surgeon 18th Regt. Mo. Vol.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham Garringer*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Black* eyes, *Black* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
Seven inches high.

W. H. Winters Capt

18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D.* 18th Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, on
the *19th* day of *February*, 1864, at *Pulaski Tenn.*
Abraham Garringer
Co. D. 18th Regt. Mo. Inf.

✓ ⁸⁹⁵
Garringer Isaac
Co *I*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756122	2
2	7756094	3
3	7774363	4
4	7774421	5
5	7774481	6
6	7774547	7
7	7774613	8
8	7774679	9
9	7774745	10
10	7774840	11
11	7774924	12
12	7775006	13
13	7775089	14
14	7775170	15
15	7775255	16
16	7775381	17
17	7775563	18
18	30796799	19
19	32905279	20
20	36704949	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also *V.R.C (5th Regt)*

18

Mo.

Isaac Hammer

Co. E, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Leavenworth, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

A. H. 279, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Nov. 9, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25.00; due \$ 25.00

Remarks:

C. H. 279, 1865

Mustered out by order of

War Dept. Aug. 10, 1865

Capt. H. H. 279, 1865

on 10th of Aug.

B. H. 279, 1865

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Isaac Gurringer
privat, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1864 absent sick Chattanooga, Tenn. since May 6/64.

June 1864 to Feb. 1865, absent sick Huntsville, Ala. since May 10/64, in hosp'l.

March 1865, absent in hosp'l at Chattanooga, Tenn. since Nov. 9/64.

April 1865, lost, Jan. 10/65 Chicago, Ill. Transf'd to Invalid corp. by order of War Dept to date from Jan. 10/65.

Book mark:

J. B. Bond

L 18 *Mo*

Saua Goringen
pru, co. D, 18 *Reg. Mo*
Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. General Hospital No. 6,
at New Albany, Ind.,

for *May & June*, 1864
Attached to hospital:

When _____, 186 .
How employed _____

Last paid by Maj. _____
to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Cardox

Co. 1 18.

Mo.

Isaac Garriager,

, Co. 1, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 33 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark; hair Dark

Where born Williams, Ohio.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov 9th, 1862.

Where St. Louis.

By whom R. B. Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Bounty Paid 25-dols.

Goodman.

18

Mo.

W. S., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Transferred
in order of War Department
to Cavalry Reg't 6 dated
Jan. 13. 1865*

Book mark:

(25)

Copy

18

Mo.

James D. ...

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in the
of ...*

*Reverts paid 50
Covers due 25*

Book mark:

...

G

18

Mo.

Isaac Larringer
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in hosp.
at Hunter's, Alasance
May 10/64

Book mark

18

Mo.

Isaac Garringer

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in hospital
at Huntsville Ala since
May 1864

Book mark:

Samner

Covered

9 18 Mo.

Isaac Garringer
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent sick in hospital at
Anniston Ala since May 17/64

Book mark:

Hammer

6

18

Mo.

Isaac Harringer
Privt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Absent, sick in hospital
at Chattanooga Tenn
since May 6, 64

Book mark:

Harringer

18

Mo.

Charles Garrison

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Garrison

G

18

Mo.

Isaac Geringer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid \$25.

Book mark:

Bethel

G

18

Mo.

James H. Hargrave
Privat, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Brandy for \$25.00*

Book mark:

Bethel

G 18 Mo.

Isaac Gurringer
Privt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. 4 Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Brandy paid 18 25*

Book mark: _____

Billal

18

Mo.

James T. Morgan

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 21st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *3 months pay 8.25*

*Mustered in Nov 20/61
at St. Louis Mo*

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

Isaac Geringer

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Bounty paid \$25.00*

Book mark: _____

Bechel

G

18

Mo.

Isaac Harringer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: Paid Bounty Paid

Book mark: _____

Russell

G

18

Mo.

Isaac Garroway

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7th, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: \$25. Bounty Paid.

Book mark:

Burriel

(350)

Copied

18

Mo.

Isaac Gerringer

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks, Mo. Jan. 16, 1863,

Where born *Williams, Ohio*

Age *35* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov. 9, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov. 9, 1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. Scott

18

Mo.

John Garrison
Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Jan 30, 186*3*,

Where born *Williams, Ohio*

Age *33* years; occupation

When enlisted *Nov. 9*, 186*2*.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Jan 30*, 186*3*.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *100 paid \$400.*

Back mark:

Gassinger - Isaac

C, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A /
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 700

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis,

8—1864.

Name, Paul Gassinger

Rank, Private

Where gone, Unionville Co. ^{Pa}

Length of Furlough, 40 days

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, *I Isaac Garringer* desiring to
 ENLIST in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
thirty three years and *four* months of age, that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my
 serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at *Hartford* *Connecticut*
 The *ninth* day of *November* 1862

Witness:

George W. Ford

his
Isaac Garringer
recruit

No. *One*
Isaac Garringer
 Enlisted at *Hartford* *Mo*
Ninth day of *November* 1862,
 By *Lieut Gray*
18th Regiment of *Infantry* *Mo*, *Col.*
1st enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged 1862
Given by *Trine*
dollar *Boon* *by*
and four dollars
Premium Paid
Dec. 12. 1862
J. O. Bani
Capt 11th US Infy
Must & Disb

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 of _____ ; that the
 is _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

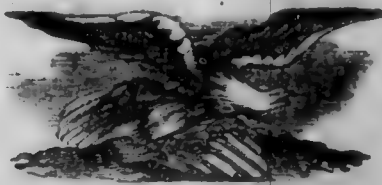
GIVEN at _____
 The _____ of _____

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Hartford

I, *Isaac Garringer*

born in

Williams County

in the State of *Ohio*

aged

Thirty Three years,

and by occupation a *farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this *Ninth* day of *November* 1862

as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Hartford Williams County Mo.*

this *Ninth* day of *November* 1862

BEFORE *George W. Tuley, S.D.*

Isaac Garringer
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. J. Quinn

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Isaac Garringer* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, *dark* complexion, is *five* feet *nine* inches high.

Co. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
Chief of Artillery

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
C. H. Candlish 4th Mo. Vol. Regt.
Adj. G. H. R. Lee Mrs. W. L.

✓ 846
Garringer Samuel
Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773832	10348-a-1875
2	7773886	
3	7773970	
4	7774060	
5	7774138	
6	7774208	
7	7774260	
8	7774316	
9	7774360	
10	7774420	
11	7774480	
12	7774545	
13	7774611	
14	7774676	
15	7774743	
16	7774873	
17	7774956	
18	7775037	
19	7775117	
20	7775198	
21	7775200	
22	7775551	
23	7775772	
24	36634115	

Book Mark: 10348-a-(EB)75

✓
See also

100

James Carringer

Co. 1st Reg't 1100 Reg

NOTATION.

Book mark: 0348-A-1175

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec 18, 1876

The receipt of alleged
injury

J. E. Smith

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Garringer
Pt., Co. D., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date Nov 13, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1862; drawn since \$76¹⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100.

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Disch'd by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Book mark:

J H Stewart

18

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H. H.

Co. 10, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 18, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *From the Muster-out Roll*

on the 13th of Aug. 1865.

Following account for

clothing account for

Samuel H. H. H. H.

Book mark: *Aug. 19, 1865*

A. O. F. 1875

18

Mo.

James D. [unclear]
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James D. [unclear]*, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Mustered out of the
Co. & paid of his
Pay. His unpaid pay
14. 1865
Amount paid 100.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Samuel Garringer
Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non Veteran*
On detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn
since Nov. 14, 1864

Book mark: _____

Samuel

Ly

18

Mo.

Samuel Garrison
Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Hammer

18

Mo.

Samuel Sanger

Pit, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Absent sick in Field
Hosp since July 6/64

Book mark:

4 18 Mo.

Samuel Harringer
Pvt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 19th, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Garringer

Plt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 18 Mo.

Daniel Daringer
Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above
for Jan & July, 1864
Station Attens Ala.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Aring

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Garrison

Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *On Det. Service*
at Athens Ala.

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

Samuel Garrison
Butt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

Samuel Garrison

Re, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 186 2.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

Samuel Springer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bathel

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Garinger

Pri, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bethel

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Barringer

Pi Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(255)

Bussell

Copyright

L

18

Mo.

Samuel Garrison

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bussell

L

18

Mo.

Samuel Garinger

P. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *7th Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

(258)

Copied.

L

18

Mo.

Samuel Granger

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bennett

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Harringer
Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(252)

Russell

Copyright

18

Mo.

James M. Smith

Co. 1, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

**List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).**

Remarks: *Missing*

Action M. 1st

Apr 6 - 62

Book mark:

9

18

Mo.

Samuel Garinger
Priv., Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

Mo.

....., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1. ch & Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$-----100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: _____

Book mark :

Michael

4

18

Mo.

Samuel Carringer
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Michael

G

18

Mo.

Samuel Garrison
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

C

18

Mo.

Samuel Carringer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Laclede Mo.
Camp Morgan, Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Pulnam Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 10345-C-121-50

Michael

✓⁸⁹⁷
Garringer Solomon
Co *2*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7773886	26	7757553
2	7773972	27	<i>Claim No 23</i>
3	7774062	28	32905278
4	7774178	29	34539178
5	7774242	30	34536015
6	7774295	31	36704950
7	7774332	32	
8	7757237	33	
9	7774362	34	
10	7774422	35	
11	7774482	36	
12	7774546	37	
13	7774612	38	
14	7774677	39	
15	7774744	40	
16	7774874	41	
17	7774957	42	
18	7775038	43	
19	7775118	44	
20	7775199	45	
21	7775298	46	
22	7775375	47	
23	7757351	48	
24	7775553	49	
25	7757722	50	

✓
Book Mark: *Claim No 23. 18 Mo. Vol.*

✓
See also

G. 18

No.

Frederic Gearing,

Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Claim No 29.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

April 27th 1875.

Captured April 6. 1862. at Shiloh,
was paroled at Montgomery Ala.
May 28. 1862. reported at Benton
Barracks Mo. Date not stated
was reported absent without leave
August 12. 1862, and returned to
his Company February 21. 1863.

Constituted Prisoner of War records

A. M. Muzzey.

Copyist.

18

Mo.

Salmon L. Garrison
7th Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Asheville Tenn., *Dec. 30*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date *Dec. 30*, 186*4*.

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Oct. 31*, 186*2*; drawn since \$ *97*^{*62*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason of*
expiration of term of service
No. O. to take effect Dec. 30/64

Book mark:

A. R. Brandon

(348)

Copyist.

I

18

Mo.

Solomon Farringer

**Pt*, Co. *D*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chattanooga Tenn, Nov 5, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to **Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled **Oct 31*, 186 *2*, drawn since \$ *97*^{*x*}/_{*62*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ *100*^{*x*}/_{*100*} 100

Remarks: *This soldiers time not expired*

**Cancelled by line*

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

18

Mo.

Charles W. Cunningham
Co. 4, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Was not mustered out*
on expiration of term of serv. so
was clothing and furnished
on 10th of July

Post office (Cincinnati) Mo.

Book mark: *May 31st 1863*
1000

APR. 15

7775553

1891

2.3. 18" Mo. Vols / For full des-
tination see rolls for Mass. & April
1862/

G

18

Mo.

Solomon Farringer
Capt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

March 1864, absent in detached
service at Athens,

Ga, since Feb. 15/64.

Nov. 1864, to June 1865, absent
in det. service at

Cohattawogga, Tenn.

since Nov. 9/64.

Non-Ret.

Book mark:

(546)

W. B. Ford

Copyist.

G. 18 Mo.

Solomon Harringer
Cor. Co. I. 18 Regt. Mo. Vols.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Co. E, 4 Battalion, Paroled Men,*

for Roll Not Dated, 186

Station

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Aug 12

Roll Not Dated

*This organization was formed from paroled prisoners of war for duty compatible with their parole by G. O. No. 72 A. G. O., of June 24, 1862, and the members were returned to their commands, from time to time, by G. O. No. 10, A. G. O., of January 10, 1863, and subsequent orders from the A. G. O., declaring the exchange of paroled prisoners and directing their return to their commands.—R. and P. 502, 503

Book mark:

Aug 1 1862

Solomon L. Linger
Pot Co. 1st Regt Mo. Vol.

Appears on

Muster Roll

of paroled prisoners at Benton Barracks, Missouri,

for to Aug 1, 1862.

Station Benton Bks

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862, drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent present

Remarks Absent since
the 25th of July

Book mark :

H. D. Knapp
Copyist.

18

Mo.

John H. Hanged

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186 *e.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

In Det. Service
at Chattanooga Tenn. since
Dec. 14, 1864
Reentry due 100

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James H. Smith

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*On detached service at
Fort Atkinson Ind. since
Oct. 1st 1864
Presented due*

Book mark:

Ly

18

Mo.

Solomon Garringer

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

On detached service
at Chattanooga Tenn
since Nov 14, 1864

Book mark:

W. S. S. S.

18 Mo.

Salmon Garringer
But, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1864
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Non Veteran*

Book mark: _____

3

18

Mo.

Salmon Garringer

Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Non Veteran

Book mark:

Samuel

18

Mo.

Solomon Harringer
Sgt., Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Salomon Garringer
Butt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Ammit

G | 18 | Mo.

Solomon Garinger
Pri, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Station Athens Ala.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Salomon Geringer

Pi, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det. Service at
Athens Ala.*

Book mark:

Beitel

G

18

Mo.

James W. Taylor
Privt, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bitner

G

18

Mo.

Solomon Gurringer

Privt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bell

18

Mo.

*Thomas Herring**Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

~~Remarks:~~

*Enrolled Nov 28 '61 at
Unionville Mo. & Mustered
in Dec. 10 '61 at Laclede
Mo. 3 Yrs*

Book mark:

3 Yrs

G

18

Mo.

Solomon Garrison

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bethel

G 18 Mo.

Solomon Garinger
En, Co. I. 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

L 18 Mo.

Solomon Garringer
Pr, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell
(259) *Corr.*

L

18

Mo.

Solomon Garinger
Pri, Co. *I*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

(Detachment Muster Roll
Exchanged Prisoner)
of the organization named above
for *dated Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Station *St. Louis*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(344)

Avery
P

Copyist.

8

18

Mo.

Solomon Garinger

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Fighting in Action
at the Battle of Shiloh
on April 4 & 5, 1862*

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Salomon Garinger

Pr., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Missing in Action

7 April 6 & 7th 1862

near Pittsburg Landing,

Tenn.

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Solomon Garrenger

Pri., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Taken Prisoner
at the Battle of Shilo
April 6" 1862.*

Book mark:

Russell

9

18

Mo.

Solomon Garringer
_____, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

*Missing in action at April
6 & 7th 1862 near Pittsburg
Landing Tenn.*

Book mark: _____

(359)

Michael

Copied

C 18 Mo.

Solomon Carringer

Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Missing in action of 6th
April 1862 near Pittsburg
Landing Tenn.

Book mark: Captured April 6th at
over

Michael

(335) 12

Copyright

APR. 16

7774062

1891

Shiloh, was paroled at Mont-
gomery, Ala. May 25-1862.
reported at Rindout Barracks
Mo. date not stated, was
reported absent without
leave August 12-1862. He
returned to his Company
February 21.-1863.
vide Claim 1223-18th Mo. Vols.

G

18

Mo.

Solomon Garrison
Priv., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Michael

A

18

Mo.

Solomon Garinger

Priv. Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Michael

G. | 18 | Mo.

Solomon Garringer,

, Co. I, 18th Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 28 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Nov. 28th, 1861.

Where Unionville, Mo.

By whom W. H. Wells; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Taken Prisoner at Battle of Shilo, Tenn. April 6, '62. Exchanged, and returned to Reg't. Feb. 21, '63.

Goodman

Garringer - Solomon

P, Co. I, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Aug 30 - 62 absent without leave since Aug 12 - 62
Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;
deserted on 24th date Oct 31, 1862? Absent without leave since Aug
30 - 62 also absent without leave since Oct. 17 - 62
No further record.

Enrolled as Solomon Garringer P-Co 2 18 Mo Inf.

C. G. S. O. Case ret'd Jan. 29 - 63

Pen. Case # 678558 Ac. A. C. Jan 1/89. Ret'd (The name)
Feb 20/89

Copied by H. W. 2-4-89

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 20, 1889

This is accepted as referring to

Solomon Garringer

Co. B, 1st

Regt,

1st Inf

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

1889

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 22

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
B. B. Mo	1	128		
Roll	26			
" "	23	encl 5		
" "	36			
" "	61	encl 2		
" "	1	139		
Ex				

NAME.	RANK.	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Gardinger					
Garringer Solomon	P	18	Mo.	Inf	I

Captured at Shiloh Tenn Apr. 6-62; brought from _____, and
 confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 _____

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 _____; treated for _____

Where he died _____, 186 _____; of _____

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862; reported at B. B. Mo _____ 186
 On roll dated B. B. Mo Aug 1-62 also since July 25, also on roll dated
 See claim 23 - 18 Mo. Vol 6-4-75

[OVER.]

848
Garringer William
Co. D, **18** Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Garringer William
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark

See also

899
Garriott John M.
Co D, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7760541	2	5363-a-1885
2	7760641	3	
3	7760742	4	
4	7760839	5	
5	7760922	6	
6	7761009	7	
7	7761088	8	
8	7761165	9	
9	7761244	10	
10	7761319	11	
11	7761391	12	
12	7761457	13	
13	7761525	14	
14	7761593	15	
15	7761727	16	
16	7761664	17	
17	7761777	18	
18	7761864	19	
19	7761952	20	
20	7762037	21	
21	7762114	22	
22	7762185	23	
23	7762278	24	
24	7762364	25	
25	7762460		

Book Mark: 5363-a-(EB)-65
5363-a-1885

See also

G 18 Mo.

John M. Garnett.

, Co. B . 18 Reg't Mo. vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5363- a - 1885

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 29, 1885.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in
this organization

49

18

Mo.

John M. Garriott

Det

, Co. 53, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Springfield, Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31, 1864; drawn since \$ 61 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀Bounty paid \$ 210 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 190 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Vet. Bought one Springfield rifle.

Book mark:

Perrington

G

18

Mo.

John M. Gerriott

Det

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Veteran

Book mark:

5563-11-1190. 843 1865

Hamming

G

18

Mo.

John M. Garrick

Sgt

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

18

Mo.

John W. Gannett

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. Garrick

Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 7 Rec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *347*

(858)

Latent

Copyist.

G

18

Mo.

John M. Garriott

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Oct. Oct. Rec'd 1st in-*
statement of Account, &c.

Book mark: *11*

18

Mo.

John W. Harriott

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Let. let. Rec'd No in-
statement Bounty &c.*

Book mark:

Patent

G

18

Mo.

John M. Garrick

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Ret. Vol. 1st installment
of Bounty paid '60'*

Book mark:

Valentine

G.

18

Mo.

John M. Garritt.

Bot., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as
Vet. Vol.*

Bounty paid \$ Co.

Bounty due \$ 340.

Book mark:

O. C. Clark

G.

18

Mo.

John M. Garnett

Pr., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Garnett & Co.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

O. C. Clark

Copyist.

g

18

Mo.

John C. Garratt

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Disch'd 31st Dec 63.*

*by reason of re-en-
listment as Vet
vol. for g c War Dept
S: 191. C. of 1863.*

*No Muster Out or Muster in
for re-enlistment as a
Veteran*

Book mark:

(858)

C. C. Clark

Copyist

J.

18

Mo.

John C. Garriot

Pvt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Pay to be stopped
for one expense
thirteen away on the
March 9 Nov 63.*

Book mark:

A. C. Clark

18

Mo.

John M. Garriott

Priv., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(358)

W. C. Clark

Cpyist.

G.

18

Mo.

John B. Garriott

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. S. Clark

18

Mo.

John H. Quinott

C, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. M. Lincoln
Cpy 12

G.

18

Mo.

John M. Elliott

C., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *In a rush waiting trial*

Book mark:

M. Elliott

18

Mo.

John M. Carnott

R., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(358)

John M. Carnott

Copied.

G

18

Mo.

John M. Garrett

Ct

, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J M Garrett

G.

18

Mo.

John M. Gariatt

C. B., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Company Master Roll
JEF VRC, 1862

Present or absent

The south

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

Wm Emerson

(358)

Copyist

G.

18

Mo.

John M. Gariott

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Knapp

Copyist.

4

18

Mo.

John M Garrett

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thompson

G

18

Mo.

John W. Garnett

Plt., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Knapp

(255)

C. pyist.

9

18

Mo.

John M. Garricott

Pat., Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Firmly Reported
June 17th through
mistake

Book mark:

Knapp

G

18

Mo.

John M. Garriott

Pat- Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

Knapp

Copyist.

11

18

Mo.

John M. Garriott

Pat, Co. B, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

14 Nov 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date Nov 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 29, 1861.

Where Putnam co Mo

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark: 5363 a 490 E 13 1885-

Knapp

Gerriatt - John M.

7, Co. *B*, *18* Reg't Mo. Inf.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A <i>1</i>
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 640

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, J B Garrett-

Rank, Private-

Where gone, Hancock Ills

Length of Furlough, Thirty-

Days

No. 848

Headquarters Recruiting Service

St. Louis, March 8th 1864.

Name, John M. Gariott

Rank, Private

Where gone, ~~Memphis Tenn~~
Johnson Co. N. Y.

Length of Furlough, thirty
days.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John M. Garrison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am thirty-two years and three months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chickasaw Town
the first day of January 1864

Witness:

Henry D. Lister
Capt. Co. 13th Inf. Mevol

9
No. 13
John M. Garrison
Volunteered at Chickasaw Town
January 1st 1864
By Capt. William H. Emert
18th Regiment of Inf. Mevol
2d enlistment; last served in Company (B)
18th Reg't of Inf. Mevol
Discharged 31st Dec 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Putnam Co

I, John M. Garriott born in Indiana
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this first day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, John M. Garriott do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this first day of January 1864
Before Henry P. Tuttle
Capt Co. 13th Regt Mo. Vols.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. B. Hunt
Surgn. 18th Regt. Mo. Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is five feet
six inches high.

W. J. Crowder
Capt 8th Regt of Mo. Vols.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of January, 1864, at Putnam Co. Mo. Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 18th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

John M. Garriott
Private

+ ⁹⁰⁰ *Garratt John W.*

Co *G.*, **18** Missouri Inf.

Corporal | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7770347	26
2	7770415	27
3	7770499	28
4	7770590	29
5	7770723	30
6	7770798	31
7	7770861	32
8	7770916	33
9	7770936	34
10	7770986	35
11	7771034	36
12	7771084	37
13	7771138	38
14	7771190	39
15	7771248	40
16	7757391	41
17	7771324	42
18	7771388	43
19	7771451	44
20	7771521	45
21	7771662	46
22	7771918	47
23	7757746	48
24	36634022	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G 18 Mo.

John H. Garriatt
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Chattanooga Tenn. Nov 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date *Nov 13*, 1864.

Last paid to *Aug 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 13*, 1863; drawn since \$ *34*^{*30*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *29*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Disch'd by reason*
of expiration of term of
service.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart
Copyist.

18

Mo.

John W. Gurriott
 Corp'l, Co. G, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lewistown Ky, July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Non Vet. Mustered
 out at expiration of
 term of service Nov
 13/64. Clothing Act.
 settled on Descriptive
 Roll.*

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

G.

18

Mo.

John W. Garriott

Corpl Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 29
100 for ordnance

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Disch'd

Book mark:

B. E. Smith

G

18

Mo.

John H. Garriett
Cap, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *24* for *Cra. Shaw*
100

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent on detached service since Nov. 8. 64*

Book mark:

W. H. Garrison

18

Mo.

John W. Garrison

Cap., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, DEC 1864

Book mark:

W. H. Garrison

18

Mo.

John J. Gansett
Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

W. R., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Martha, D. D., 1864.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(858)

Copyright

G

18

Mo.

John M. Garrett
Co. G, Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Station *Athens Ala.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J

18

Mo.

John H. Garrett
Corp, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *On Det Service at
Athens, Ala., by order of
Brig Gen Dodge. not having
re-enlisted*

Book mark:

Patterson

Mo.

Cape, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1892, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for

Remarks:-----

Book mark:

(258)

Copyright

Mo.

....., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for:

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

Book mark :

(85E)

Copyright

G

18

Mo.

John W. Gurriat

Corp, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

18

Mo.

John W. Garrison

Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 6*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

24 | 18 | Mo.

John H. Garrett
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Gilbert

18 18 Mo.

John H. Smith

Co. G, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. & Sep.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

18 Mo.

John H. Smith
Capt. Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Caroled Prisoner*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. Smith
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

*Wounded in action
 at battle of Smith's
 Apr. 4, '62.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. Smith

K. I., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Wounded in Battle*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John H. Garrett
Capt., Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.
Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

Captured in
Barracks prisoner

Book mark:

L

18

Mo.

John W. Bennett

Capt, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Missing in action*
Apr. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Castling

G

18

Mo.

John W. Garrett
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks *Missing in action*
April 1862 Battle,
Pittsburg Landing, Tenn.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Beck, Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. & Jan., 1862

Present or absent... Present

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Remarks:

3-110200

Book mark:

Erstling

18

Mo.

John H. Smith
Capt., Co. G, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 20*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Appointed Capt.*
on the 31st day of Aug. 1861.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(1858)

Copyist.

G

18

Mo.

John W. Garrison
Capt. G, Co. *G*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Morgan Indian Mo. Nov. 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov. 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Waverly Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easterling

Gariott - John W.

B, Co. G., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record ✓
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 188____, for _____ days; returned _____, 188____;
deserted _____, 188____;

Adjutant General's Office

187

This is accepted as referring to _____

Co. _____

Reg't _____

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Genl.

REMOVED FROM PERSONNEL OF ARMY REGIMENT

Copied by

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Garriett										
Garriett John W.	1st	18	mo		St.	by	1	141		

Captured at Shiloh - April 6, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 1866,

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 1866, of _____, 1862,
 where he died _____, 1862, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1866.

Paroled at Montgomery Ala May 28, 1862,
See Garriett

Copied by B.H.B.

Present B.B. Aug 1/62
" " Oct 31 "

✓ 901 or John —
Garrison John E

Co W, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	775 9266	25
2	775 9888	27
3	775 9990	28
4	776 0087	29
5	776 0178	30
6	776 0270	31
7	776 0381	32
8	775 7821	33
9	775 7855	34
10	775 7926	35
11	776 0491	36
12	31780714	37
13	32219212	38
14	32904143	39
15	36704953	40
16	2316-D-1885	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 2316-D-EB, 85

✓
See also

G. | 18 Inf. | Mo.

John E. Garrison
Priv., co. A, 18th Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 2.539295 with
2316.985.

**THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, March 28., 1917

The charge of desertion
of November 26, 1864, against
the above named soldier is
removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress ap-
proved March 2, 1889. He
was captured and killed
by the enemy on or about
November 24, 1864.

H. W. Durnall,

G

18

Mo.

John E. Garrison
Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deceased while on*
the march, in La 20th Nov.
64

Book mark: *2316 - 2 - W. C. (E. B.)*
1885.

P. J. Evans

G

18

Mo.

John Garrison
 Pvt., Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1863. Recruit from
 Depot May 5/63, Post
 Chewalla, Tenn. (Recruit.)

June 1863, Loss, deserted
 June 20/63, Post Che-
 walla, Tenn.

July 1864, Gain, July 1/64, Ken-
 new Mt. Ga. from
 desertion. Absent
 in Co. B, Rome, Ga.
 since July 5/64.

Aug & Sep. 1864. Absent in Co. B
 Rome, Ga. since May 6/64,
 for desertion.

Nov. 1864, & Jan. to May 1865,
 Absent without leave
 since Nov. 20/64.

June 1865, Loss, Deserted
 June 20/65, near Louis-
 ville. Dropped from

Book mark: (over)

JUN. 15.

36704953

1896.

*roll, as described
in data.*

G. 18 1860

John Garrison
Co. 26, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Benton Barracks, St. Louis, Mo.,

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Attached to hospital :

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks :

ROLL NOT SIGNED.

Book mark :

Fletcher

G *18* *Mo*

John. E. Garrison

Pvt, *Co. A*, *18* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters Arrested.

List dated *Mch 9*, 186*4*, and signed
by Provost Marshal, *9* District of Illinois.

Deserted:

When *June 17*, 186*3*.

Where *Cornuth Miss*

Arrested:

When *Mch 7*, 186*4*.

Where *Pearl Pike Co. Ill*

Remarks:

Endorsement on list shows that the men named
therein were received at *Hager Camp*
Butler, *Mch 11*, 186*4*.

Meding
Copyist.

18

Mo.

John W. ...
... Co. 11., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 1*, 186*5*.

Deserted:

When *July 20*, 186*4*.

Where *Georgia*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *... desertion*

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

John W. ...
Priv, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *July 31*, 186*4*.

Deserted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: *Joined from desertion*
during July.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

John Harrison
Priv, Co. 11, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *June 30*, 186*3*.

Deserted:

When *June 20*, 186*3*

Where *Cherryville, Tenn*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

S

18

Mo.

John Garrison

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Dropped as deserter
since 20 Nov 1864. Near La.

Book mark:

W. E. Evans

G

18

Mo.

John Garrison

Privt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar and April*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since 20 Nov 64 - Recruit

Book mark:

J. H. Evans

18

Mo.

*John Garrison**2nd*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865.Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Absent without
leave since 20 Nov 64
Recruit.*

Book mark:

L

18

Mo.

John Garrison

Pt, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent without leave since 20 Nov 64. Recruit*

Book mark:

Wing

18

Mo.

John Harrison

Co. A, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest awaiting trial for desertion. Permitted.*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

John Garrison

Pr, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *In arrest awaiting trial for desertion. Permit*

Book mark:

absent

18

Mo.

*John Garrison**1st*, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Joined Co. May 1st.*
Discharged June 20th.
Rec'd Pay \$25.00

Enrolled & Mustered in
Apr. 8 '63 at St. Louis
ms. 3 yrs

Book mark: *2216. 9. 44. (CB) 5.*

Mo.

John Harrison

, Co. 8, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 23 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born Frank co Ky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 8, 1863.

Where St Louis

By whom A R B Gray; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted 20 June 63.

E. W. Moore

Garrison, John E.

, Co.

Reg't

13

Enclosures.

Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates

Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Dea. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Enlistment 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l
Casualty Sheet
Confinement
Contracts
Death or Effects
Desertions
Discharge from Hosp'l
Discharge from Service
Duty

Furlough
Med. Examination 1
Misc. Information
Pay or Clothing
Personal Reports
Rank
Transfer to Hosp'l
Transfer to V. R. C.
Transportation

Reg. 111

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E Garrison desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am Twenty three years and — months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 8 day of April 1863

Witness
B. L. Thum
John E. Garrison

No. _____

John E Garrison
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
April 8th 1863
By Lt Rollin B Gray
18th Regiment of Infantry Mo
Vol

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (D).
74th Reg't of Light Artillery
Discharged 23rd October 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF
Missouri



TOWN OF
St Louis

I, *John E Garrison* born in *Pike Co*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty Three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Eggs* day of *April* 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *John E Garrison* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo*
this *24* day of *April* 1863 } *John E Garrison*
BEFORE *John H. Kennedy* }
Justice of the Peace } *Mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapp
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer *John E Garrison*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Dark* complexion, is *5* feet *4* inches
high.

3^d Dist 18

Rollin B. Gray
Regiment of *Inftry Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

— Garrison

—

Sto Pro 4th Div 16th a.c.

Br. J. L. June 29th 1864

Brig Genl J. W. Fuller

Comdg. 1st Brigade
General:

By direction of General Hatch
I send you one deserter (Garrison 18th Mo Infy)
belonging to your Command, to be placed on duty
until such time as his case can be inves-
tigated, if not known to be a desperate character.

Very Respectfully (r.c.)

A. J. Enlow

Capt & Pro Mar

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *John E. Garrison*
born in *Illinois*

age *23*, occupation *Farmer*

, presented by *St. B. Reg. B. Light Mo. Vol. R. C.*

- 1 Have you ever been sick? *yes*
When, and of what diseases? *Lung fever*
- 2 Have you any disease now, and what? *no*
- 3 Have you ever had fits? *no*
- 4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? *no*
- 5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? *no*
- 6 Are you in the habit of drinking? *no* Or have you ever had the "horrors"? *no*
- 7 Are you subject to piles? *no*
- 8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? *no*
- 9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? *no*

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE

April 8th, 1863.

RENDEZVOUS:

St. Louis Mo.

Wm. Staff M.D. Inspecting Surgeon.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office Pennsylvania

Claim No. M. 155686

John E. Garrison,
(Name.)

Co. A, 18 Regt. Mass. Inf.

To G. C. Div. Feb 14, 1918.

For reply to Comm. of Pennsylvania

Please see stmt. by G. C. Dir.
of Mich. 2877, Newwith, &
A.G. 2539295.

J. Garrison.

253.

M. and F. Div. (26)

For record cards.

7/18/18

Currier

110

5.

Record here with

Garrison

STEV

1-18-15

Statement furnished 191

Mr. Currier:

Please see pages 24 and 43
of R. H. 725760, herewith, and
propose endorsement.

2/18/18
430

P. 85

[Signature]

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

ESP

February 18, 1918.

P. 816.20

Respectfully returned to

The Commissioner of Pensions.

As viewed by this Department
John E. Garrison, private, Co. A,
10th Mo. Infantry, was killed in
line of duty.

30 years or more before the war

O. S. W.

The Adjutant General.

G. C. Rice:

For reply to Comd of Pen-
sions upon call.

Johnson.

2.27.18.

643.

M. and R. Div (26)

For record cards.

2/28/18

Comd

G. C. Div.

All cards herewith

Feb 28. 1918.

Comd. N.Y.

O. R. Div.

Do the Co. morning reports or
other records show that this
soldier rejoined his Co. between
Sept. 1864 and Nov. 20/64?

3/1/18

Currier

1020

G. C. Ellis:

Co. Morning Reports not
on file.

Other records furnish no
information bearing on inquiry.

J. Johnson.

2nd.

EB3

O. R. Div.

Is there a regt return for Oct 64
of the 18th Me. Inf., or a return of Co.
of that regt for Oct. 1864, in file?
If so please send.

3/1/18

Currier

G. C. Ellis:

Co. & Regt. Returns for Oct 64
forwarded.

3.2.18.

J. Johnson.

EB3

O. R. Div.

Please send roll of Co. A,
18th Me. Inf., dated Oct. 31/64.

3/1/18

Currier

4-

G. C. Ellis:

Roll forwarded.

J. Johnson.

3.4.18.

EB3

925.

Completed March 6/18 In A. G. 201.

P. 84

⁹⁵²
*Garton Hiram G

Co I, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7774558	25
2	7774616	27
3	7774681	28
4	7774748	29
5	7774841	30
6	7774925	31
7	7775007	32
8	7775090	33
9	7775171	34
10	7775256	35
11	7775345	36
12	7775429	37
13	7775485	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G.

18

Mo.

Hermon L. Horton

Batt. Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Mo July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 4, 1865; drawn since \$ 99 ⁴⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 6 ⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 ⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Promoted from

1st. to 2nd. Feb. 1st 1865

Receipt on G. O. R.

Postoffice Hartford Mo.

Book mark:

Attest

G.
J.

18

Mo.

Herbert G. Porter

Pr. , Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1866.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Permit
Leave by day 100
J

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William B. Smith

2, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *0* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *0* 100 for

Remarks: *Discharged 0*
Twenty due 100

Book mark:

Q. 18 Mo.

Shuman, George

Co. I, 18. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Over by Gov't 100*

Book mark:

George Shuman

Co.

18

Mo.

Wiram L. Carlow

Priv, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

W. L. Carlow

ly

18

Mo.

Airam G. Garloni

Put

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on:

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

Hammer

9

18

Mo.

William G. Garton

Enl, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William S. Barton
 Pvt., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Hiram G. Garton

Priv

, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

William S. Carter

Co., Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick in
Hospital at Memphis.
Jan. Oct. 1 & 3.*

Book mark:

Bethel

9

18

Mo.

Herbert G. Yarbrough

Privat, Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Went sick in
Hospital at Springfield,
Tenn., since Oct. 1, '63,*

Book mark:

Yarbrough

G

18

Mo.

Henry G. Carter

Be Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Present sick in
Hospital at Memphis,
Tenn. since Oct. 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

Bethel

18

Mo.

*William S. Carter**Co. I, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*Enrolled July 4.
63 in St. Marys Co Tenn.
& mustered in July 10. 63
at Post Chewalter Tenn
for 3 yrs*

Book mark:

3rd

✓ 9.03
Garvin George
Co *D*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756774	26
2	7756547	27
3	7766174	28
4	7766249	29
5	7766353	30
6	7766416	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

C1

18

Mo.

George Kirwin

Port Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ²⁴ years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Louisville, Ky. July 18, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov 2*, 186 ⁴; drawn since \$ *33* ⁶⁹ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Substitute, Absent on detached service with the Army of the Cumberland since Jan 12, 1865. No discharges furnished when mustered out.*

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

18

Mo.

George A. Davis
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
 for *May & June*, 186*5*
 Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Conscription Substitute.*
Absent on detached service
with Army of Cumberland
since Jan 17, 1865

Book mark: *100*

G

18

Mo.

George Marvin
Pvt, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1865

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Conscription Substitute*
On detached service with
the Army of the Cumberland
Since Jan 17, 1865

Book mark:

George Marvin

Ly

18

Mo.

George Garvin

Pvt

, Co. D, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Substitute for W. D.

Simpson drafted 9th ward
6th Dist Dist 1st Dist Mo.

not entitled to bounty. on
detached service with army
Cumberland since Jan 12-65

Book mark:

Wash

G

18

Mo.

Geo. Larkin

Appears with rank of *priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Nov 21, 1864

Where born *England*

Age *3* y'rs; occupation *Sailor*

When enlisted *Nov 21*, 1864

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *One* years.

Eyes *black*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft 6 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 21*, 1864

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *Nov 21 1864*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for*

Amos L. Linscott

Book mark:

Allen

L

1 -

Mo.

George Guvise

Appears with rank of *1st* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of Drafted Men and Substitutes
forwarded***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov-21, 1864.

Where born *England*

Age *34* yrs; occupation *Tailor*

When enlisted *Nov-21*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1 yr* years.

Eyes *Black*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Nov-21*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for Wm. G.*

Simmons Drafted in the 9th
ward 4th Sub. class for 1864

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made in the form
intended for Volunteer Recruits

Book mark

APR. 14

7756774

1891

Missouri

Not entitled to Bounty

George Garvin,
Em. Co. Lg., 18 Reg't. M. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocoele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

George Garrison

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

18 Inf. Wm.

By _____

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
Wm. H. Stevens
Asst Surg. Inf.

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT

George Garvin
born in England presented by

age

34

occupation

Sailor

1. Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what disease? _____
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated yes

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck _____

Chest 33 inches Minimum 37 inches Maximum

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 6 Inches
Complexion Fair Black Eyes Brown Hair

Approved

DATE:

May 24 1864

RENDEZVOUS:

St Louis Mo

Julian Bates

Inspecting Surgeon.

904
+ Geaghan Thomas
Co F, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756143	26
2	7756185	27
3	7769346	28
4	7769406	29
5	7769471	30
6	7769534	31
7	7769596	32
8	7769655	33
9	7769734	34
10	7769798	35
11	7769855	36
12	7769948	37
13	7769987	38
14	7770330	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

George Leachman

Coi. ..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frisville, Ky, July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date ..., 1864.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Described while on

guard at St. Louis, Mo.

April 2, 1864

Mustered out of service

under existing order from

the Major Genl of (our)

Book mark: ...

APR. 15

7770330

"1891"

June 22, 60 - Trav-
elling, pay and allow-
ance due from place
of discharge to place
of enrollment.

18

Mo.

Thomas Conaghan
....., Co. *F*....., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Oct 31*....., 186*1*.

Deserted:

When *Sept 5*....., 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo*.....

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks: *# 300 charges for*
camp & garrison
expenses.

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Thomas Geaghan

..., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Discharged St Louis Mo.
April 8. 64 Order lost.
1st Reg't Missouri 19.25
Penalty paid \$100.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1865

Book mark:

Michael

9

18

Mo.

Thomas Stephen

Private, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent,

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Family paid \$100.00

Absent without leave since

8th April 64. at St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Michael

18

Mo.

*Thomas Graham**Price*, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*4*.Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks:

*Family paid \$100.00
Absent without leave since
8th April 64.*

Book mark: _____

(258)

Price

Copied

G

18

Mo.

Thomas Caghen

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Remarks: Absent without
leave since March 8th 1864

Not yet enlisted, as
Veteran, having only filed
his intention to become
such, when eligible by
time; he is therefore not
yet entitled to Bounty

Book mark:

Michael

18 Mo.

John C. ...
Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 4*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Rec'd by ...*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Wm. S. Simpson

Wm. S. Simpson, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. S. Simpson*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

James B. [unclear]

Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 4 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Remarks: *For 10 privates*

[Empty lines for additional remarks]

Book mark:

[Signature]
(858) *Copy*

18

Mo.

, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 _____.

Present or absent _____.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____.

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

51

18

Mo.

Thomas Deaghan
Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May-June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wear

G

18

Mo.

Thomas Geaghan
Priv, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Bounty paid
\$100.00

Book mark:

J. V. Gave

Thomas Gentry
 Appears with rank of *Private* on
Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. April 1, 1863,

Where born *Ireland*

Age *25* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Feb 8, 1863.*

Where enlisted *St. Charles, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *1863.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Appears with rank of *Private* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

March, 186*3*,Where born *Ireland*Age *38* years; occupation *Laborer*When enlisted *Feb. 18*, 186*3*.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Gray*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in _____, 186*3*.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100* 100; due \$ _____ 100

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Grogan - Thomas
Co. *F*, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 573

Headquarters Recruiting Service,

St. Louis, March 8 1864.

Name, Thomas Geagan

Rank, Private

Where gone, New York City

Length of Furlough, Ninety

days.

955
Geising Bernard

Co., **18** Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2756745</i>	26
2	<i>2756517</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

18

Mo.

Farmland + Cusing

Appears with rank of *1st Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Gen. Draft Order, No. 26, 1864.Where born *Germany*Age *26* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Nov-16*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 10 in.*When mustered in *Nov-16*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *1st Dist. St. Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**Norman Thiesman, drafted*
Not taken up on Roll of Regt

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Edward C. Canning
 Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Nov. 16, 1864.

Where born *Germany*

Age *20* yrs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 16*, 1864

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *two* years.

Eyes *blue*; hair *brun*

Complexion *fair*; height *6* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Nov 16*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *substitute for George Ruden drafted in the 11th Sub. div. 1st div. Mo. I.*

* This roll of drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for the purpose by the War Dept.

Book marks

APR. 14

7756745

1891

APR

7756745

1891

Not entitled to Bounty

✓ 906
Gensel Hermann.
Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756759	26
2	7756537	27
3	7769996	28
4	7770088	29
5	7770175	30
6	7770260	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

18

Mo.

Hermann Gense

Priv., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Frisville Ky July 18, 1860.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1860.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment 1860.

Clothing account:

Last settled March, 1860; drawn since \$ 45-31 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Clothing allowance

and from a late enlistment.

Book mark:

Gense

10

18

Mo.

* 7 Herman Gensel

Enis., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Name cancelled in column
"James Present on Roll."

Book mark:

Orogon

18

18

Mo.

Herman Eisele
Cm., Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Subject for

Bookmark:

W. Morgan

5 | 18 | Mo.

Norman E. Hensel
_____, Co. F, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan - Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Subjected to Gov.*

Book mark: _____

W. Morgan

*Herman Gence*Appears with rank of *priv.* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Gen. Craft's Order No. 26, 1864.*Where born *Saxony Germany*Age *42* yrs; occupation *Shaver*When enlisted *Nov 19*, 1864.Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *One* years.Eyes *Green*; hair *Green*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 4 in.*When mustered in *Nov 19*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*Where credited *St Louis Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for**John C. Schnell*

Book mark:

Herman

6

18

Mo.

Robert ...

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo Nov-19, 1864.

Where born *Saxony, Germany*

Age *2* y'rs; occupation *Wagoner*

When enlisted *Nov-19*, 186*4*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *2* years.

Eyes *hazel*; hair *brown*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Nov-19*, 186*4*.

Where mustered in *St. Louis.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited to residence *below.*

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2^d Enlistment Substitute*

for John C. Schmitt, Drafted Oct 21, 64 in St. Louis Mo.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Faulkner

APR. 14

7756759

1891

Served last in 17th
Inf., Mo. vol. Co. "C"

Discharged by reason of
expiration of term of service
(not entitled to Bounty)

+ 907 *Herman*
Gentch Harmon

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756968	26
2	7773437	27
3	7773533	28
4	7773622	29
5	7773711	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

18

Mo.

Harmon Gentch

Pr, Co. *H*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Louisville Ky *July 18*, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 18, 1865.

Last paid to

April 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *May 1*, 1865; drawn since \$ *00*^{*60*} *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dr*

Book marks: *33310*

Burnham

18

Mo.

*Herman Deutch**Sgt.*, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forRemarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Present

18

Mo.

Herman Gertsch.

Pvt., Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.Present or absent AbsentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Beaumont
S.C. Jan 27/65 - Drafted for
for duty Nov 16/64

Book mark:

Beurhan

G | 18 | Mo.

Herman Lentzsch

Pr, Co. H, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Recruit. Absent sick in
Hosp at Beaufort S.C.

Book mark:

Burnham

9

18

Mo.

Herman Gentch

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

*Genl Draft Recd; 1110 Dec 27, 1864.*Where born *Germany*Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted , 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted *1* years.Eyes *Blue* ; hair *light*Complexion *Fair* ; height *5* ft. *3 1/4* in.When mustered in *Nov. 16* , 186 .Where mustered in *Jefferson City S Dist*

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *5th Co Dist No**drafted*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteers Recruits.

Book mark :

Lucas

908

Gentzsch Herman

Co *H*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 909
George Basil

Co E, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762573	26
2	7762620	27
3	7762708	28
4	7762785	29
5	7762854	30
6	7762950	31
7	7762974	32
8	7763034	33
9	7763118	34
10	7764014	35
11	7764104	36
12	7764194	37
13	7764275	38
14	7764323	39
15	36633894	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John George
Int., Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 2nd 1864, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Not in service*

discharged since in
Maine Brigade, since
April 1863, supposed
to be discharged. No
notification recd. (over)

Book mark: _____

APR. 15

7764323

1891

red. Arthur. acct.
settled in Receipts
roll Enclosed no
given in matter of

G. J. 12

18

Mo.

George Fair

Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 9, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Remarks:

Spoken of as
being a soldier
dropped on the
battlefield in
Marine Corps in
April 1862.

Book mark:

1d 18 | Mo.

George E. Smith

1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864!

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Remarks: Taken up in

service in the

1st. In detached

service in Marine

Corps, since April

12. 63

Book mark:

G. E. Smith

G

18

Mo.

Basil George.

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken up as being erroneously
dropped.

On Detached Service
in Marine Brigade since
April 1863.

Book mark:

(858)

Hensley

Copyist

G

18

Mo.

Basil George.

Pr., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Taken up as being
erroneously dropped.

On Detached Service in
Mannie Brigade since
April 1863.

(Mustered in Dec 30 '61
at Weston Mo.)

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Remarks:

Roll for Nov & Dec 1864
next on which name
appears

Book mark :

18

Mo.

Basil George

Sergt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: On detached service at
U. S. Mil. Hosp. Keokuk, Iowa,
since June 1, 1862.

Book mark:

3

18

Mo.

David George

Reg't, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since

May 1, 1862. Now on detached

service at U.S. Mil. Hosp't.

Heard from from time to time

last cell no de-

pender

Book mark:

18

Mo.

David George

Sergeant, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Dropped by reason of being
Sept. as a deserter.*

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Basil George

5 Serg't, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: At Hospital
in Rock Hill, Iowa
sick since Apr. 10,
1862.

Book mark:

Sitter

18

Mo.

Franklin
Co. 11, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

List of Absentees at Special Muster
of August 18, 1862, (G. O. 92, A. G. O., 1862).

Remarks:

at Hospital
at Keokuk Iowa
since Sept 11. 62

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

Wagon Company

Sgt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at Hospital June 10th*

Book mark

(1)

Sitter

18

Mo.

Burt Geyer

Sgt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 8 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

L

18

Mo.

Baker George

Sergeant, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

At home sick
since 1862 in Platte
Co. Mo. Appointed
31st Jan.

Book mark:

E

18

Mo.

Basil Georg

Dur, Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 25*, 1861.

Where *Parkville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

Sitter

910
Gernow Patrick

Co A., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7758384	25
2	7758478	27
3	7758584	28
4	7758682	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Cl.
J.

18

Mo.

Patrick Lannon

Pvt

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Wounded at Pittsburg
Tenn. April 6 1862. in Battle.

Not borne on Sub. Roll
of Co

Book mark :

Lannon

L. J. 18 | Mo.

Patrick Connor

For, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James J. Finner*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

46.

18

Mo.

Patrick Gannon

By

, Co. A, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

Gannon

L

18

Mo.

Patrick Linn

Bry, Co. *A*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

C Morgan Laidie Mo. Nov 14, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Nov 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Oct 25*, 1861.

Where *Linn Co*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Linn

Gannon Patrick

P, Co. *A*, **18** Reg't Mo Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Patrick Lemon

Private Company *A*

18th Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Pittsburg Landing*

Tennessee,

April 6-7-1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Patrick Gemon (Laclede, Missouri)*
Rank, *Private*, Company *A*, Regiment, *18th*
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*
Place of casualty, *Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in both shoulders*

Date of casualty, *April 6 & 7 1862*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *18th* Regiment,
Head Quarters 18th Regt. Missouri Infantry
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *In the field near*
Pittsburg Landing, April 14 1862

Index & Package 1.

J. J. Davidson
8-28-77

Clerk.

✓ 911 Adolph
Gerard Adolphus
Co C, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757175	26
2	7756664	27
3	7764073	28
4	7764163	29
5	7764246	30
6	7764327	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

18

Mo.

Adrian T. Smith
Ant., Co., 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mar. 10, 1865, 186*5*!

Muster-out to date

June 1, 1865, 186*5*!

Last paid to

Apr. 1, 1865, 186*5*!

Clothing account:

Last settled *Mar. 10*, 186*5*, drawn since \$ *22.48* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

Book mark:

18

Mo.

Adolphus Smith

Smith, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Remarks: *Present*

Book mark:

19 18 Mo.

Adolphus Frank
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks *Rec'd Report*
in duty to 1st Reg't
Missouri Inf.

Book mark:

G

18

Mo.

Adolphus Gerard

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Reported to Provost Marshal
for duty Dec. 28/64.

Book mark:

(358)

Hercy

Copyright

G

18

Mo.

Adolphus Girard

Appears with rank of *Pr* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded

for the *18* Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated
St. Louis Mo. Dec. 28, 1864.

Where born *Germany*Age *33* years; occupation *Teacher*

Drafted and mustered in:

When *Dec. 28, 1864*Where *St. Louis Mo.*Period *1* years.Eyes *Grey*; hair *Brown*Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 5 in.*Paid bounty and advance pay, \$ *100*Bounty due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Drafted in Sub Div.*Book mark: *2 Div Mo*

9

1-

Mo.

*Adolph Gervard*Appears with rank of *Pol-* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded***

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft - rendez Mo. Jan 4, 1865.

Where born

*Germany*Age *33* y'rs;occupation *Teacher*

When enlisted

, 186 .

Where enlisted

For what period enlisted

1

years.

Eyes

grey

; hair

brun

Complexion

fair

; height

5 ft. *3* in.

When mustered in

Dec 28

, 186 .

Where mustered in

St Louis

Bounty paid \$

100; due \$

100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2^d Det 85th Det. Mo.**drafted*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark:

Lucas

✓ ⁹¹⁷
German John A
Co 6, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7762572	26
2	7762648	27
3	7762733	28
4	7762806	29
5	7762875	30
6	7762927	31
7	7762994	32
8	7763056	33
9	7763119	34
10	7763186	35
11	7763267	36
12	7763348	37
13	7763460	38
14	7757836	39
15	Claim No. 1.	40
16	A. S. 1685238	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: Claim No. 1 - Co - 18 - Mo.
A. S. 1685238.

See also

G

18

Mo.

John T. German
 Pvt. Co. 6, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

~~A. G. NOTATION~~
~~A. G. 1285238~~ ~~and~~

Book mark: 13357-A-1877.

The Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, August 29 1910.

The notation of March 21, 1878, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the Department purporting to discharge this man to date August 9, 1863, was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the Department in such cases, that the same is void and without effect, and that the final record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

All charges of desertion against this man are removed, and he is discharged over

W. W. Gibson

To date August 10, 1863,
under the provisions
of the act of Congress
approved March 2, 1889.

Discharge certificate
prepared by the War
Department and forwarded
to the Auditor for the
War Department August
29, 1910.

2 1 18 Mo
John F. Corman
Co. 6, 18 Reg. Mo V

NOTATION.

Book mark: 13357. A. 187. mit blim N^o 1

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington March 21, 1878.

Has passed on or about May
29/63. at New Orleans La. killed
at Benton Barracks Mo. and is
discharged to date Aug 9/63
by order of the Secretary of War
to complete his record.

(D. J. S.)

18

Mo.

John J. Cannon
Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Dec 31*, 186*3*

Deserted:

When *Aug 13*, 186*3*

Where *St. Louis, Mo*

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks *Deserted while in pa-*
role & is supposed to be
at Fort Sumner N.J.

Book mark : _____

G 18 | Mo.

John H. German
Pvt., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

x Company Master Roll
for Nov & Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Deserted at St
Louis Aug 13/63
while a paroled prisoner

x
Inserted by Examr. WOK

Not borne on M.O. Roll
of Co.

Book mark: See claim No 11 Ohio Cas

G

18

Mo.

John T. German

Plt, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy Mch 18/63 while
in discharge of
his duty

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

G

18

Mo.

John T. German
1st, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Captured by the*
enemy Nov 18/63 while
in the discharge of
his duty

(Mustered in Nov 19/64
at Lechler Mo)

Book mark:

H. Miller

18

Mo.

Chas., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Remarks: *Captured by the enemy*
Feb. 18, 1862 while in the
charge of the duty.

Book mark: _____

18

Mo.

....., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

85

18

Mo.

John W. ...

..., Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thelen

89

18

Mo.

John W. Freeman

Co. C, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

25 | 18 | Mo.

Robert S. Williams

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 & Octo.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

John T. German
Priv, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

18

Mo.

John A. C. ...

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

C

18

Mo.

John T. Gorman
Prior, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

18

Mo.

William A. Gorman

Private, Co. C, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark

E

18

Mo.

John H. Gammon
Priv., Co. *C*, 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 1861.

Where *Haley's Mill, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *Claim No 1. C. 18 Mo*
and 11th Ohio Cavalry.

German-John T.

B, Co. *C*.

18

Reg't

Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 64

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

RR Roll 478 me 1 472 126 me 2

K

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)						INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.					
<i>L. G.</i>										
<i>L. J.</i>										
<i>L. J.</i>										
<i>German John J.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>B B Mr</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>79</i>
						<i>C. C. Roll</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>2</i>		
						<i>misc Roll</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>int. 1</i>	<i>file</i>	<i>3</i>
							<i>9</i>	<i>141</i>		
						<i>C. C. Roll</i>	<i>215</i>	<i>me 2</i>		

Captured at *Chawalla Tenn* *Mar 18*, 186*3*, confined at *Richmond, Va.*, 186*6*.

Admitted to Hospital at *May 27*, 186*3*, of *fever*
 where he died *New Orleans*

Paroled at *June 30*, 186*3*; reported at *Camp Parole, Md.* *June 17*, 186*3*.
and is reported present July 1863
see order of Secty of War. to complete his record
German over see 13 35-7 A-77 filed with claim 1-11 Ohio Cong.

Copied by

over *Compt*

(Record continued.)

Reported Camp. Chas O. June 5/63, sent to R.B. June 9/63

Furloughed _____, 186 _____, for _____ days; returned _____, 186 _____

deserted _____, 186 _____; repts. le w. O. June 9/63, & sent

St. Louis Mo. June 15/63. on Roll R.B. Aug 31/63 Deserted Aug 15/63

Change of District removed En 13357-a-1877

Enrolled as John T. German Co C 18 Mo Vols
Same L. J. German not borne on rolls
of above company or Regt.
S. J. M

Per Case Blacklock Feb. 27. 84

Copied by S. J. 2-13-84

W. R.

This is accepted as referring to

J. German

Co. C, 18 Reg't, Mo Co

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Adjutant General's Office.

Feb. 19.

John

M. J.

Adm.

W. R.

THE UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR

1150 1150

RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
	No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
					B.B. Roll	347			
Q	18	ma.	J	B	ORA (E.S.H.)				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186_____, of _____

Paroled at New Orleans La April 5, 1869 reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 1869.

Present at B.B. July 31/63

see German

Copied by RGH

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 64

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

AB Roll 478 me 142
123 me 2

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol. Page.
<i>G. G.</i>									
<i>L. J.</i>									
<i>L. J.</i>									
<i>German John T.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>J</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>B B Mr</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>133</i>	<i>6 79</i>
						<i>C. C. Roll</i>	<i>53</i>	<i>- 2</i>	
						<i>misc C. C. Roll</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>int. 1</i>	<i>file 3</i>
						<i>C. C. Roll</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>141</i>	
							<i>215</i>	<i>me 2</i>	

Captured at *Chawalla Tenn* *Mar 18*, 186*3*, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186*3*.

Admitted to Hospital at _____
where he died *New Orleans* *May 29*, 186*3*, of _____

Paroled at *June 30*, 186*3*; reported at Camp *Park, Md.*

And is reported present
see order of Secty of War. to complete his record
German *over* *see 13 35-7* *A-77* *filed with* *over* *copy*
Discharged to date Aug 7/63 by
Copied by *over* *copy*

913
German. William Henry.

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7757109	25
2	7757049	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

18

Mo.

W^m Henry German

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Dec 28, 1864.

Where born *Indiana.*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 28, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 28, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *1. En listed Substitute for*

W^m Johnson, drafted in 10.52.

2^d Det. Mo. not entitled to Bounty.

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark: *Dec Feb 5/65 at cover.*

Lucas.

APR. 14

7757049

1891

H. Mon. 4 lead S. C. N. d. 2 + 2. R.

Not taken up on Ralls of
Regt.

G.

18

Mo.

W^m H Gorman

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18, Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

Genl draft Kentucky Mo Jan 4, 1864

Where born *Indiana*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 28, 1864*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *1* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *St*

Complexion *ruddy*; height *5* ft. *4* in.

When mustered in *Dec 28, 1864*

Where mustered in *St Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *2 Det 10. Sub. Dist.*

Mr. Wm Johnson

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark

German, William H

Co.

18 Reg't Mo

Enclosures 2

Bed Cards

Burial Records 2

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists 1

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects 1

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information 1

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

William H. German

18 M^o Dec

Febr 5. 65.

Hilton Head S. C.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William H. German
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 507. Hilton Head Military Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 6208
Regiment, rank, and company	Regt-18 th Missouri Vols. Private. ^{to Co} unassigned
Residence before enlistment	Fayette Co. Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Single.
Cause of death }	Congestive Intermittent Fever
Age of the deceased	15 Years
Nativity	Indiana
References and remarks }	Morris B. German - Father of deceased. residence ^{Vandalia} Fayette Co. Illinois.
Date of death and burial	Died Feb. 5 th 1865. Buried Feb 6 th 1865.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Hilton Head Military Cemetery.

Memoranda:

3 O'clock P. M.

Inventory of Effects
1) One Woolen Blanket

*Effects disposed of by council of Administration Nov 9th 1865
 and proceed turned over to Paymaster.*

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL U. S. ARMY.

ms. S/

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	William H. Lerman
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 507 Hilton Head Military Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	No 6208
Regiment, rank, and company	Regt 18 th Missouri Vols. Private, unassigned ^{Co.}
Residence before enlistment	Fayette Co. Illinois
Conjugal condition, (and if married, } the residence of the widow) . . . }	Single.
Cause of death }	Congestive Intermittent Fevers
Age of the deceased	15 years
Nativity	Indiana
References and remarks }	Morris B. Lerman - Father of deceased residence Vandalia Fayette Co. Illinois
Date of death and burial	Died Feb 6 th 1865. Buried Feb 6 th 1865.

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Capt. Chas. Silva

SIR:

@. @. @. Fort Hilton Head Dist.

Hilton Head S. C.

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

Charles L. Reher

1st Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL

Hilton Head S. C.

Feb 6th 1865.

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of

Receipt for the Effects
of
William M. German, deceased
late Priv. of 18th Regt. Ill. Vol 3

U. S. A. Genl Hospital
Hilton Head S. C. Jan 3rd 1865

Received from Asst. Surg. Charles J. Reber
U. S. V. temporarily in charge of U. S. A.
General Hospital Hilton Head S. C. the
effects of the late William H. German Private
{unassigned
to company} 18th Regt Mo. Vols. who died in this
hospital February 6th 1865.

Viz -
" one Woollen Blanket.

*

*

*

pro R. Reber
Surgeon U. S. V.
In charge.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

FINAL STATEMENT

Noted on Reg't Roll 4/9/68

OF

Private William H. Gorman
Recruit unassigned to Company
18th Reg't of Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for bank pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress should be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for these, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*), as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran or Recruit Bounty RECEIVED* by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

NOV 30 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 2d AUDITOR

Report of Louis J. O'Brien, 1st Reg't, 11th Mass. Inf., 1865.
Signed W. M. Thompson, Adj. Gen.
Oct. 1865

I certify, on honor, that William H. Gorman, a Recruit of
Captain Manigault Co Company () of the 18th Regiment of Missouri
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in _____, State
of _____, aged _____ years; _____ feet _____ inches high; _____ complexion,
_____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation a _____, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____
by _____, for the period of _____ years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, at _____
_____ ; and having served

HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to Feb. 6th 1865 ~~the present date~~, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death ~~He died in a General Hospital at Hilton~~
Head Feb. 6 1865. Cause of Death - Congestion Intermittent Fever

The said William H. Gorman was last paid by Paymaster
_____ to include the _____ day of _____, 186 _____, and
has pay due him from that time to the ~~present date~~ of his death; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to _____ dollars, since the _____ day of _____,
186 _____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
_____ 100 dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c. received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ 100 dollars.

He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 _____.

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Hilton Head S. C., this 16th day
of February, 186 5.

Charles T. Reber
Ass Surg U.S.A.
Commanding Company
In charge of Hosp.

✓ 914
Gerrash Charles

Co....., 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7756691	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C
Charles Gerrant

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of Drafted Men and Substitutes forwarded*

for the 18 Reg't Missouri Infantry. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. Oct 20, 1864.

Where born *Baden, Germany*

Age *24* y'rs; occupation *Painter*

When enlisted *Oct 20, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*

For what period enlisted *one* year.

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Oct 20, 1864.*

Where mustered in *St. Louis Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: *Substitute for John Rotigan. Drafted in 7th ward. City of St. Louis*

* This roll of Drafted Men and Substitutes was made on the form intended for Volunteer Recruits.

Book mark *...*

Franklin

APR. 14

7756691

1891

Mr. Long, Dist. Mo.

+ Name connected by lines

Not taken up on Rolls of Rep.

Gestsch ⁹¹⁵ *Norman*

Co *N.*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Gestsch</i>	28	<i>Norman</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

9/16
Geary Henry Thomas

Co *A*, 18 Missouri Inf.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>See Geary Henry Thomas</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

520

END

